

- ① See Pg 6 of West 15 MAR 1979 Jtr to RPU  
 this is bill of Allen U written AUG 1848 in  
 Stanley Co, NC. He names some Benjamin U ↑,  
 William U, Patrick B. U, James U, John U.
- ② See Pg 4 of West Jtr 15 MAR 1979 to RPU  
Benjamin U ↑ had 3 bro's: William U, P. B. (Patrick) U,  
 John Dudley U b 31 JUL 1824 and James U. Their  
 father was Allen U b 178-1790 (approx).  
 [Note: Other info shows John Dudley U = John Rodney U  
 - RPU]
- ③ Per Attach #15 West Jtr 18 MAY 1975 - Ben U ↑ moved  
 to Lynn Ark from NC. He was one of 3 sons  
 of unknown father who moved with his 3 sons  
 to Conway Co, AR in 1859. Other sons were  
B. B. U b 1820 in NC d 1885, William U.  
 ↳ (I presume this = P. B. U - RPU)
- TRPU NOTE: THE  
 FATHER WAS  
 ALLEN U HEAD OF  
 THE HARMON U/  
 ALLEN U SUBCLAN
- ④ See Jtr 29 JUL 1981 William Wesley U to RPU  
 William Wesley U includes a page of notes made  
 in discussion with his gf William Andrew U  
 ca 1958. William Andrew U recalls that his  
 gf P. B. U (Patrick Bogan U) had a brother Ben U ↑  
 and that Ben U had sons John U &  
 Tom U. In connection with Ben U the  
 notes have the name Lynn AR.

⑤ See Mr Charles Edgar Lion & RPU 9 MAR 1985.

Franklin U b 23 NOV 1856 & 14 MAY 1859 age 2yrs 5mo 2 days  
and is bur in abandoned cem in Stanley Co, NC  
- the Allen U cem

{ This Franklin U is most likely a son of  
Allen U and the two most likely  
candidates for a father are Benjamin U  
and his bro James U. XID-4432 - RPU }

⑥ See 1880 census - Conway Co, AR Lick mtn E 041 sheet 30

Benj. U ↑ w m 61 b NC  
Elyza A. U w 53 b NC  
Thomas G. U s 24 b NC  
(?) Maryann E. U D 21 b NC [MARGARET E. U]  
Mary F. U D 19 b NC  
Nancy C. U D 15 b NC  
Sarah J. U D 13 b NC  
John B. U s 10 b NC.

⑦ See 1850 census - Stanley Co, NC - Allemanle Dist. 872-877

Benjamin U ↑ farmer 32 M  
Elyza U 25 F  
Wm. A. U 1 M.

⑧ See 1860 census - Stanley Co, NC 179-177 - Allemanle Dist. Pg 30 12 JUN 1860

Benjamin A 42 M farmer  
Elyza U 39 or 32 F  
Will. A. U 11 M  
Henry U 9 M  
Leonard U 7 M  
Thomas U 5 M  
Margaret U 3 F

- ⑨ See pts 10 OCT 1985 David Joe Deese to RPA  
Stanly Co, NC 14 FEB 1843 - Benja U - enters 100 ac of land on the waters of Jacob's Creek near Alsey Smith. (later written - "Transferred to Alsey Smith")  
[Note presume this Benjamin U = XID-4422 - RPA]
- ⑩ See warrant No 185 filed with William Allen U I dated 10 DEC 1840 which grants him 100 ac of land - doc continued to 10 MAR 1841 & 21 MAR 1841. Signed by 2 Bro of W. A. U I - namely Patude Bogart U & Benjamin U ↑

- ⑪ See pts 30 SEP 1997 Barbara Lynn Chambers to RPA  
1870 Census - Stanly Co, NC  = Added from RPA Census File

Benjamin U (51) [FARMING]

Elyza U (28)

Henry U (17)

Leonard U (15)

Margaret U (13)

Thomas U (10)

Delany U (9)

Sarah J. U (5)

John B. U (3)

ARCH MABREY 20  
POLLY MABREY 21  
NANCY U 7

"There is no mention of a daughter Nancy U, however, a few households away there is a 7 year old Nancy U living with Arch & Polly Mabrey" [NOTE: This list is also missing dau Mary F U who would have been 9 year old in 1870 and this 1870 list shows a dau Delany U, not otherwise known - RPA]  
[Could Mary F U & Delany U be the same? - RPA]

⑫ see ltr 15 SEP 2000 Kevin Michael Burton Ad RPR - Pg 4  
Benjamin U ↑ md (Elyza A — b abt 1822) (NC)

⑬ EXCERPT FROM BOOK "THE UPCHURCHES" BY MAE D. COX APR 2008  
ITEM: \_\_\_\_\_

Sixth Generation

Allen Upchurch

PGS 137-171  
COPIED FOR  
HIS BIOFILE

1 Michael Upchurch I 1620 - 1681

..... 2 Richard Upchurch 1658 - 1700

..... 3 John Upchurch I 1678 - 1758

..... 4 James Upchurch III 1724 - 1784

..... 5 Harmon Upchurch 1740 - 1815

..... 6 Allen Upchurch 1779 - 1848 Δ  
+Mary Dudney 1790 - 1850

- ..... 7 Elizabeth Ann Upchurch 1805 - Δ
- ..... 7 William Allen Upchurch 1808 - 1884 Δ
- ..... 7 Catherine Upchurch 1810 - Δ
- ..... 7 Patrick Bogan Upchurch 1816 - 1885 Δ
- ..... 7 Benjamin Upchurch ↑ 1819 - Δ
- ..... 7 John Dudney Upchurch 1824 - 1857 Δ
- ..... 7 James Upchurch 1828 - Δ

⑭ 1850 CENSUS - STANLY CO, NC ALBEMARLE - DIST #9

Benjamin U 32 M Farmer (b abt 1808)

Elyzetta U 25 F

William A. U. 1 M (b abt 1845)

B ENJAMIN

U 955 XID-4422

15) Let 15 SEP 1993 Trux Newman U to RSM Pg 12  
From Records of the Clerk of the Court, Stanly Co, NC  
Reference 5-8 Pg 151 [Benjamin U XID-4422 is head of a  
line in the Harman U/Allen U Subclass]

JAMES A UPCHURCH TO BENJ UPCHURCH

This Indenture made this 12th day of June 1858 Between Jas A Upchurch  
of the County of Stanly & State of N Carolina of the one part and  
Benjamin Upchurch of the County of Stanly & State of N Carolina of the  
second part Witnesseth that for & in consideration of the sum of one  
dollar in hand by the said James Upchurch to the said Benj Upchurch  
I the said Jas A Upchurch do bargain sell & convey unto the said  
Benj. Upchurch his heirs or assigns all my present growing crop of  
wheat & corn to have & to hold to the said Ben Upchurch for the pur-  
poses hereinafter mentioned to wit whereas I the said James Upchurch  
being justly indebted to the said Ben Upchurch in the sum of sixtyfive  
dollars due by note & dated Novr. 12th 1857 also one other note for  
forty five dollars & dated 3rd of March 1858 and whereas the said  
Jas A Upchurch being honestly desirous to secure the payment of the  
same to the said Ben Upchurch so as to save harmless the said Ben  
Upchurch Now therefore if the said debts or any part thereof shall  
remain unpaid on or before the first day of January next then in  
that case it shall be the duty of the said Ben Upchurch to adver-  
tise in three public places in Stanly County & sell said property  
for ready money to the highest bidder and if a remainder he cove-  
nants & agrees to pay over all except the expenses of this trust  
to the said James Upchurch his heirs or assigns In testimony  
whereof we the parties hereunto set our hands & seals the day &  
year first above written Signed sealed & delivered in presence of  
J Marshall J A Upchurch (seal)  
Benj. Upchurch (seal)

North Carolina: June 12th 1858  
Stanly County: Then the execution of deed of trust was proved  
on the oath of J Marshall therefore let it be registered  
R Harris Clk :

Registered 12th June 9 o'clock P. M. 1858  
S. S. Stone Regr

(16) In Lt 15 SEP 1993 Truey Newman to RPL Pg 14  
 From Records of the Clerk of the Court, Stanly Co, NC  
 S-88 Pg 336

JAMES A. UPCHURCH TO BENJAMIN UPCHURCH.

This Indenture made this the 9th day of November A D 1857 between James A Upchurch of the County of Stanly and State of North Carolina of the one part and Benjamin Upchurch of the County & State aforesaid, of the second part Witnesseth, that the said James A. Upchurch for and in consideration of the sum o- one Dollar in hand paid by the said Benjamin Upchurch the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and for diverse other consideration hereinafter mentioned do bargain, sell & convey & confirm unto the said Benjamin Upchurch his heirs or assigns the following property to wit:- One mule one Bay mare, one 2 horse wagon, & harness, Eighteen head of hogs one hundred & fifty bushels of corn, Twenty bushels of wheat, two thousand pounds of seed cotton, all the ay, fodder, shuck & straw, that I now have, three head of cattle, one clock, one stand of Bees And whereas I the said Jas A Upchurch am indebted in the following sums to wit one judgment due to the said Benjamin Upchurch for twenty five Dollars, one ditto to same for twenty five Dollars both dated 13th of Augt 1857 one bearing Int from 3rd of December 1856 with 40 c costs the other bearing Int. from the 10th Febry 1857, with 40 cents cost, two Judgment to J. O. Ross, one fifty Dollars with Int & cost, the other for about Seventeen Dollars with Int & cost, the execution on the first named fifty Dollars Judgment, stayed by the said Benjamin Upchurch, one note made to Martin Shoffner, Admr. of Jno. D. Upchurch for Twenty Seven Dollars & thereabouts, dated sometime in August 1857. & due one day after date with the said Benjamin Upchurch as security one note to A. J. Dargan for ten Dollars dated in August 1859. & due one day after date with Benjamin Upchurch for security & one note to Jas. L. Gaines, dated & due as above with the said B Upchurch as security & whereas the said Jas A. Upchurch being desirous to secure the payment of aforesaid debts, now therefore to the full meaning and intent of these premises, I the said Jas A Upchurch do hereby warrant & defend theright and title of the aforesaid property to the said Benjamin Upchurch in Trust for the payment of the aforesaid debts until the 1st day of November 1858 at and after which time should the aforesaid debts or any part thereof remain unpaid then the said Ben. Upchurch to advertise accor-

16

CONTINUED

ing to Law and sell on the premises of the said Jas. A Upchurch, all the above mentioned property or so much thereof as shall be of value sufficient to pay the aforesaid debts or such part or parts of them as shall remain unpaid together with all the costs & expenses incident hereto the said Benjamin Upchurch being thereunto moved at his own discretion.

In witness whereof we the said parties have hereunto set our hands and seals the day first above written.

Witness

J. A. Upchurch (Seal)

J. F. Stone

Benjamin Upchurch (Seal)

North Carolina: Novr 9th 1857.

Stanly County: Then the Execution of this Deed of Trust was proved on the oath of J F Stone therefore let it be registered

R Harris Clk

Registered Novr 9th 1857.

S. S. Stone Regr

By J. D. Hearne Depty

17 SEE CENSUS INDEX FILE - COMPUTER OUTPUT PRIMARILY FOR 1850 & 1860 HEADS OF HOUSEHOLDS. DOCUMENT PROVIDED IN LTR 5 DEC 1999 MARGARET LOUISE HARRIS TO RPU

1	UPCHURCH, REBECCA	STANLY CO.	NC 003	CENTRE DIST # 1	1850
2	UPCHURCH, WILLIAM	STANLY CO.	NC 004	CENTRE DIST # 1	1850
3	UPCHURCH, MARY	STANLY CO.	NC 004	CENTRE DIST # 1	1850
4	UPCHURCH, BENJAMIN	STANLY CO.	NC 004	CENTRE DIST # 1	1850
5	UPCHURCH, BENJAMIN	STANLY CO.	NC 061	ALBEMARLE DIST. # 9	1850

NOTE: of the above 5 entries for Stanly Co, NC, 1, 2 & 3 were already in RPU census files. As regards #4 & #5 RPU had one Benjamin U as a head of a household but not a second Benjamin - Head of Household. Note from above the 2 Benjamin are on different pages (004 & 061) and in different districts - RPU

(18) See Dtd 11 FEB 1985 Charles Edgar Crow to RPH  
Her source report - 1841 Tax List Stanley Co, NC  
sheet #1

Hamell U	314 acre on Jacobs Creek	Value \$314. <sup>00</sup>	No poll	pt \$ .85
[WILLIAM AUCHEU] Williams	200 acre on Ashe Gum Fork	" \$300. <sup>00</sup>	" "	pt .81
[PATRICK BOGANU] T. B. U			1 "	pt .50
			1 "	pt .50

Benjamin U

[NOTE: This Benjamin U on the 1841 Tax List could have been either of the two Benjamin shown below. Hence will place a copy of this record in the books of each:

I. Harmon U - Head of Clan

Δ A. Benjamin U - XFD-35319

Δ B. Allen U

1. Benjamin U - XFD-4422

(19) From Email 15 MAR 2010 Shirley Andrews to RPH

I. Harmon U - Head of Clan

A. Allen U

Δ 1. Benjamin U

Δ a. Henry M.A. U (vs Henry N. U)

Benjamin 1819 N C 1890 Conway Ark married Elizabeth 1822 N C

They had 9 children (from census records)

2nd son

Henry M A Upchurch 1851 -12 March 1905 buried in Cupco Cem Ok

His name, age is from family, census and marriage records.

Death date is from family and age of daughter born after his death. Sarrah (her spelling) Jane Upchurch 23 Sept 1905

Henry died on the 12 birthday of his son John Wesley born 12 March 1893 per family of John.

So I have used this death date.

In the Cupco Cemetery Henry is listed a John Upchurch on his headstone (My over zealous brother in laws error)

BENJAMIN

U

PE9

XID-4422

20 Census Records for the Benjamin U line in the Harmon/Allen Subclan - Extracted by RPA 16 MAR 2010

1850 CENSUS - STANLY CO, NC - ALBEMARLE

1860 CENSUS - STANLY CO, NC ALBEMARLE

1870 CENSUS - STANLY CO, NC - CENTER HOME PO: ALBEMARLE

Name	FARMER	B	ABT	Age
Benjamin Upchurch			1818	32
Eliza Upchurch			1825	25
Wm A Upchurch			1849	1

Name	FARMER	B	ABT	Age
Benjamin Upchurch			1818	42
Eliza Upchurch			1823	37
Will A Upchurch			1849	11
Henry Upchurch			1857	9
Lenoard Upchurch			1853	7
Thomas Upchurch			1855	5
Margarett Upchurch			1857	3

Name	B	ABT	Age
Benj Upchurch		1819	51
Eliza Upchurch		1842	28
Henry Upchurch		1853	17
Leonard Upchurch		1855	15
Margaret Upchurch		1857	13
Thomas Upchurch		1859	11
Delacy Upchurch	F	1861	9
Sarah J Upchurch		1865	5
Jno B Upchurch		1867	3

I. Harmon U - Head of clan  
A. Allen U

1. Benjamin U

md (?) ELIZA A. —

a. William A. U - NOT FOUND IN 1870 IN NC OR AR

b. Henry U

md (?) Elizabeth Trindale Lofland

c. IVA EVE U

ii. Adam Hobart U

iii. David Riley U

iv. Myrtle May U

v. John Wesley U

vi. Hattie Corinna U

vii. Abner W. U

viii. Henry A. U

ix. Sarah Jane U

x. } These 3 of the 12 children

xi } died as infants before

xii } the 1900 census

c. Leonard U

d. Thomas G. U

e. Margaret E. U

f. Delaney U

g. Sarah J. U

h. John B. U

i. Mary F. U

j. Nancy Katharine U

one conclusion

is Lizzie is

only housekeeper

for John, a

single man

- BUT IS THERE

MORE?? RPA

NOT FOUND IN AR IN 1900

1880 CENSUS - CONWAY CO, AR LICK MOUNTAIN

Name	FARMER	B	ABT	Age
Benjamin Upchurch	HEAD MD		1819	61 NC
Eliza A. Upchurch	WIF MD		1827	53
Thomas G. Upchurch	SON S		1856	24
Margaret E. Upchurch	DAU S		1859	21
Mary F. Upchurch	DAU MD		1861	19
Nancy C. Upchurch	DAU		1865	15
Sarah J. Upchurch	DAU		1867	13
John B. Upchurch	SON		1870	10

1900 CENSUS - INDIAN TERRITORY

CITICKASAW NATION - TWP 3

Henry Upchurch	JAN 1863	47	NC
Elizabeth T Upchurch	[10/17] MAR 1862	38	AR
Iva E Upchurch	DEC 1883	16	AR
Adam H Upchurch	JAN 1886	14	AR
David R Upchurch	JAN 1888	12	AR
Mertie M Upchurch	MAY 1891	9	IT
John W Upchurch	MAY 1893	7	IT
Hattie C Upchurch	APR 1897	3	IT
Abner W Upchurch	DEC 1899	5/12	IT

1910 CENSUS MURRAY CO, OK MOSLEY

Name	[12,9]	B	ABT	Age
John Daniels	HEAD	S?	1858	52 MO
Lizzie Upchurch	HOUSE KEEPER	WD	1866	44 AR
Hattie C Upchurch	DAU		1898	12 OK
Abury W Upchurch	SON		1901	9 OK
Henry A Upchurch	SON		1903	7 OK
Sarah J Upchurch	DAU		1906	4 OK

\* In 1880 Mary F. U is age 19 and Nancy C. U is 15 but neither is on 1870 census unless one of them is same as Delaney age 9 in 1870

20 HERITAGE OF SCOTTER JEAN LYNCH OF THE HARMON U/  
 ALLEN U SUBCLAN - FROM HER EMAIL OF 28 OCT 2015  
 TO RPH - 29 OCT 2015

2. HARMON U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. ALLEN U

- 1. BENJAMIN U b 1818 (MONTGOMERY CO, NO) d AFTER 1830 (CLICK  
 MT, CONWAY CO, AR)  
 MD ADT 1848 (STANLY CO, NO) ELIZABETH - - d AFTER 1830  
 [CONWAY CO, AR] - BOTH LAST SEEN ON 1830 CENSUS
- 2. MARGARET ELIZABETH U b 10 SEP 1858 (STANLY CO, NO)  
 d AFTER 1910 CENSUS (BERWYN, CARTER CO, OK)
- 3. MD 12 OCT 1882 (CONWAY CO, AR) WILLIAM WASHINGTON  
 BROCK b OCT 1858 (VAN BUREN CO, AR) d AFTER 1920  
 (PITTSBURG CO, OK)
- 4. ZORA BROCK b NOV 1886 (VAN BUREN CO, AR) d 24 UC  
 1914 (GAINESVILLE, COOKE CO, TX)
- 5. MD 1 FEB 1905 (BERWYN CO, OK) JOYNA WESLEY LYNCH  
 b 6 AUG 1868 (GAINESVILLE, COOKE CO, TX) d 23 NOV  
 1943 (TULARE, CA)
- 6. LOUIS FRANKLIN LYNCH b 15 JUN 1913 (GAINESVILLE  
 COOKE CO, TX) d 22 SEP 1998 (TULARE CO, CA)
- 7. MD 1 OCT 1938 (VISALIA, TULARE CO, CA) DELOIS SALLY  
 FOSTER b 8 OCT 1916 (SEMS, MONTGOMERY CO, AR)  
 d 4 JUL 2010 (CARLSBAD, SAN DIEGO CO, CA)
- 8. (A) SCOTTER JEAN LYNCH b 11 DEC 1939 (RIVERSIDE  
 CO, CA) - GREW UP IN VISALIA, TULARE CO, CA.  
 I NOW LIVE IN LAWTON, COMANCHE CO, OK  
 MD ( ) - - - KINNEY

① This Reference Sheet designed as a place holder while the status of 3 orphaned stepchildren is clarified.

I. Mose U - Head of Class

A. Whitney U

1. James Monroe U

MA 18 JAN 1859 (Cuthbert Co, NC) Isabella Caltrone (McFarland) Thomas. She had earlier been married to James R. Thomas b 1827 & 1898. On the 1860 Census in the household of JMU & Isabella four young children were listed as follows:

1. <sup>△</sup> John L. Thomas 7 - Did he become <sup>△</sup> John L. U 7
2. <sup>△</sup> W<sup>m</sup> A. Thomas 5 - Did he become <sup>△</sup> W<sup>m</sup> A. U 7
3. <sup>△</sup> Benjamin F. Thomas 4 - Did he become <sup>△</sup> Benjamin F. 4
4. <sup>△</sup> James R. Thomas 5/2 - He appears later consistently as <sup>△</sup> James R. U. All things considered it appears he should have been listed as U in 1860 and as Thomas.

Earlier I had #3 listed as 2 people

- <sup>△</sup> Frank Thomas U XID-4116
- Benjamin U XID-4115

My tentative conclusion is that there is one person Benjamin Frank Thomas → BFU?

① See West It 14 MAY 1979 to RPM

SEE PAGE 20 FOR  
MAJOR CORRECTION

"The information enclosed about Benjamin (U) ↑ fails to reveal a list of his children. I have only what you initialed sometime ago. That is - Two children - Jefferson Davis (U) b 1861 and Joseph Calvin (U) of Harnett Co (NC). Benjamin md 2nd and had Milhe Frank (U) and Mollie (U).

② Benjamin U ↑ b 29 OCT 1830 d 19 APR 1919 md 1850-55  
Isabella — , Benjamin U ↑ → Jefferson Davis U → John Cleeland U → Clyde Davis U → Michael Ray U  
This info from Michael Ray U of Raleigh, NC.

③ see It 30 OCT 1975 Jefferson Woodrow U fr to Elta Belle Jewett filed with the former

I Benjamin U b ca 1830  
md 1st Areabell Mellin who d before 1870

A. Jefferson Davis U b 1861

1. Jefferson Woodrow U fr
  - a. Jefferson Woodrow U fr.

"In the whole of Cumberland Co, NC in 1850 (Harnett Co was a part of Cumberland Co until 1855) there are only three Uphunders: Benjamin D, John I and Nathan B, and none is living with his family. Benjamin is listed in a house with five young males, none of whom is an Uphunder; John is listed in a house with a McDuffie family, and Nathan is with a woman named Barclay age 70. I'm wondering if these 3 boys are brothers living with guardians"

"An <sup>elder</sup> sister of Jefferson Davis U notified that Jefferson Davis U was the son of Benjamin U."

③ - continued

" Benjamin U is on the Cumberland Co, NC 1850 census as a 20 year old living in a house with all young men. There is a puzzle to me. Listed next on the census were Temperance Medlin, 42, and Azeabell Medlin, 22. Benjamin and Azeabell soon after the census was taken in 1850, and the 1860 census shows them in the same household with four sons and Azeabell's mother. Azeabell bore a fifth son in 1861, my grandfather [JEFFERSON DAVIS U]. Apparently she died because she is not shown in the 1870 census. Benjamin remarried and had two children, Molly [MARY ELIZABETH U] and Willie Frank U."

④ See Ltr 15 JAN 1984 Ada U to RPH  
Benjamin U Stone at Mills Creek Brych = 29 OCT 1830 + <sup>wife</sup> Catherine U  
My GGGF was Benjamin U. The best I can find out  
his father's name was Calvin U. [Is this new info  
or is she just giving me what I have supplied? - RPH]  
The 1st wife of Benjamin U was my GF's mother.  
Benjamin U and a second time to Katie and  
I think Katie's last name was Johnson.

↳ [CATHERINE JOHNSON]

⑤ See 1900 Census NC - Harnett Co.

Benjamin U	white	b 28 OCT 1830	(NC)	age 69
Catherine U (wife)		b AUG 1842	(NC)	age 57 [CATHERINE JOHNSON]
Frank U (son)		b JUN 1880	(NC)	age 20 ↳ TENTATIVE

⑥ See Ltr 4 MAR 1999 Jean Bayler to RPH

Benjamin U b 29 OCT 1830 (Franklin Co, NC) d 19 APR 1919  
m 10 NOV 1850 (?) Azeabell Medlin

⑦ see str Nancy U to RPU rec'd 25 JUN 1981

Benjamin U b 1830 d 1910 lms Neills Creek Baptist Church 2 1/2 miles from Anger, NC on Hwy 210. His first wife had 5 children. She died and he married Catherine J. Upchurch who had 4 children. The 9 children

1. Jeff U b 1861 d 1933 lms Buies Creek, NC [JEFFERSON DAVIS U]

2. Calvin U [JOSEPH CALVIN U]

3. Kitt U

4. James U [→ Children = Lenora U, Maude U, Ana U, Lilly U, James Bernard U.]  
[CHARLIE H U] Charles Herbert U (Normie) (Normie)

5. Charlie U b 1867 d 1932 lms Neills Creek Baptist Church  
md Jeanne [Nelda Hales] [Gooch Hales] [THIS IS WOODY]

6. Frank U [BENJAMIN FRANKLIN U]

7. Will U lms Neills Creek Baptist Church [WILLIAM F. U] b 1873 d 1969

8. Mary Elizabeth U lms Neills Creek Baptist Church  
md Bobb

Note: Additional descendants of #5 are known.

- \* 1. Mary Belia Benning
- 2. Bure Numa Benning
- 3. Mathe Mae Benning
- 4. Nera Belama Benning

- \* 1. James Reid U
- 2. Lucille Edna U
- \* 3. Mary Florence U
- 4. Grace U
- 5. Paunsey U

- \* 1. EUNA EARLE U
- 2. Fred Eldridge U

\* = Had Phone Conversation 17 or 18 JUL 82 - RPU

- 1. son = William U  
GS = Frank U
- 2. son = Jim U  
md Iola Muram

- CHILDREN:
- 1. LONNIE M. U b 13 MAR 1889
  - 2. EDD U
  - 3. ADA U b 5 MAR 1896 d 15 DEC 1917
  - 4. MAYTON C. U
  - 5. BEN J. U
  - 6. LUCY U
  - 7. CLARENCE L. U
  - 8. FRANK C. U  
a. ADA U b 18 SEP 1921 (Correspondent)  
→ md Harrington.

⑧ See It# 30 OCT 1975 Jefferson Woodrow U & Eda Belle Semster, filed with the former.

I. Benjamin U ↑ b ca 1830 md

ca 1851 Areabell Medling d < 1870

md 2ndly —

one of 3

the males

on 1850

census of

Cumberland Co, NC

A. Jefferson Davis b 1861

1. Jefferson Woodrow U 31

a. Jefferson Woodrow U 17

⑨ See marriage records - NC - Yorkchester

Benjamin U md 10 NOV 1850 Areabell Medling  
in Cumberland Co, NC

⑩ See It# 15 JAN 1984 Ada U to RPA

My GGF was Benjamin U (of Wake Co, NC, I think).  
I don't know who his 1st wife was. His first wife  
was my grandfather's mother. He was md a  
2nd time to Katie — or at least my gf called  
her Aunt Katie and I think her last name  
was Johnson. I don't know why he called  
her Aunt Katie unless maybe she was the  
sister of his mother or well or his step-mother.

A gravestone at Nels' Creek Baptist Church in  
Harnett Co, NC — Benjamin U ↑ b 29 OCT 1830

Catherine<sup>2nd</sup> wife of Benjamin U

my GF was CHARLIE H. U b 22 AUG 1867 d OCT 1932

my GF had a 1/2 brother named Will U.

my GF had one sister - Mary E. U (Mellie) b 3 APR 1875 d 26 OCT 1948  
md Bill Babble

⑪ 1880 Census Harnett Co, NC 96 (98)/15

<u>Benj. U</u> ↑	WM	51	hNC	[57]*	* Added in It1
Catharine U		37	hNC	[WF]*	23 MAR 1992
Edgar U		23	hNC	[WM]*	Paul T. U
Jeff U		18	hNC	[WM]*	[VS STEPHEN ?]
Chas U		14	hNC	[WM]*	[JEFFERSON DAVIS U]
Melbe U		5	hNC	[WF]*	[CHARLES H U]
Tempy Medlin		77	hNC ML	[WF]*	[MARY ELIZABETH U]

⑫ 1850 Census - Cumberland Co, NC 25-25

Benj. U ↑ 20 M  
 listed as labourer in household of Hartney  
 & Medlin.

⑬ CSA info in It1 5 OCT 1989 Vicki Marie Barefoot DPH

Benjamin U ↑ Co C, 2nd NC Artillery Pvt/ Pvt  
 Enlisted 26 FEB 1862 in Sillington or Fayetteville, NC  
 Entered service 20 FEB 1863  
 Volunteer - age 34  
 Captured 15 JAN 1865 at Fort Fisher, NC and  
 held prisoner at Point Lookout, MD  
 until released on 21 JUN 1865  
 Residence - Harnett Co, NC  
 Fair complexion, brown hair, hazel eyes, 5'8"

⑭ See It1 15 APR 1990 Roy NMN White, Jr  
Benjamin U ↑ being age 72 on 7 JUL 1902 applied  
 for a Confederate pension from Harnett Co, NC

15 See 8 MAY 1985 MARC ZAHRT RPU

I. Benjamin U b 1830 d 1910

md Katie Johnson [CATHERINE JOHNSON]

↳ b 30 AUG 1872 d 16 JUN 1913

↳ [must be error - RPU]

A. William F. U (null)

b 1873 d MAR 1969.

16 See 26 JUL 1985 Marcus Lee Zahrt RPU

A. William Frank U "will" b 1873 d MAR 1969

1. Monroe U b 1899 d JUL 1948 md Rosa Lee Coats (Had 1 child)  
a. Sandra U [M.D. V.C. POINDEXTER]

2. Bertie U b 7 NOV 1905 d 15 JUN 1980  
md Swannie Dupree - had 1 child -  
a. Helen Joyce [DUPREE] b 8 AUG 1929

3. Glenn U b 20 MAR 1906 md — (Had 2 children)  
a. Sarah U  
b. William U

4. Leonard Lee U b 24 APR 1901 d 22 APR 1971  
md 13 MAR 1920 (Harnett Co, NC) Nancy Catherine  
McLeod b 1 JAN 1902. - children  
a. Louise U b 24 DEC 1920

b. Doris Alene U b 10 MAR 1924  
md 14 OCT 1945 (Long Beach, CA) Dr Frank  
H. Zahrt b 2 AUG 1922 DIV 1969

i. Marcus Lee Zahrt b 15 OCT 1948 (Bloomington, IN)  
md 3 JUL 1971 (Big Spring, TX - Webb AFD)  
Christine A. Catterson b 3 DEC 1950 (Queens, NY)

c. Alice U b 15 JAN 1926

d. Ronnie U b DEC 1941

[5. ? - James Monroe U had a 1/2 sister - Mrs T. G. Bashford  
- was thus a dau of William Franklin U by a second  
wife or a dau of a 2nd mg of the mother  
of James Monroe U - ??]

17 See 1860 Census - Harnett Co, NC # 220, Summerville TSP

Ben U ↑ 28 M Farmer RE 200, 200

A. B. U 30 F [ARABELLA MEDLIN] L. C. of L. A. U 4M

J. B. U 9 M [JAMES B.] U

J. C. of J. A. U 6 M [JOHN CHRISTOPHER] [TEMP. MEDLIN 53 F]

\* Added in file  
23 MAR 1992  
Paul T. U  
RPU

⑱ See It's 23 MAR 1992 Paul T. U D RPM

A. 1850 CENSUS - HARNETT CO, NC [Actually Cumberland Co, NC  
as Harnett Co not formed from Cumberland until 1855  
- RPM]

Hartney Medlin 29 M

Cynthia Medlin 31 F

Ruffin Norton 16 M

Riley Norton 12 M

John Bell 21 M

Benj. U 20 M

Temperance Medlin 42 F

Arabella Medlin 22 F

Arsa Medlin 32 F

B. 1860 CENSUS - HARNETT CO, NC - see entry 16

C. 1870 CENSUS - HARNETT CO, NC

Benj. U 38 M

James R. U 18 [JAMES B. U]

John U 17 [JOHN CHRISTOPHER U]

Stephen U 15 [VS EDGAR ?]

Joseph U 13 [JOSEPH CALVIN U]

Jefferson U 9 [JEFFERSON DAVIS U]

Tempest Medlin [TEMPERANCE MEDLIN]

Charlie Medlin [CHARLES H U]

D. 1880 CENSUS - HARNETT CO, NC - see entry 10

E. 1900 CENSUS - HARNETT CO, NC

Benjamin U b 28 OCT 1830

Catherine W. U b 1842 [CATHERINE W. JOHNSON]

Frank S. U b 28 JUN 1880 [BENJAMIN FRANKLIN U]

F. 1910 CENSUS - HARNETT CO, NC

Benjamin U WM 80 md 40 years

Catherine U WF 68 md 40 years [CATHERINE W. JOHNSON]

① See It's 9 APR 1992 Paul T. U to RPH

Benjamin U b 1830 d 1910. Md Tunis. He was a Civil War veteran who joined a Cumberland Co, NC unit known as Capt J. K. Brady's Company "C" 36 Regimental Artillery. He enlisted 26 FEB 1862, was captured at Ft Fisher, NC and held prisoner at Pt. Lookout, MD where he signed the oath of allegiance on 21 JUN 1865.

Md 1st (Cumberland Co, NC) Anabella Medlin when she was 22  
Md 2nd Katie Johnson b 30 AUG 1812 d 16 JUN 1865

Children of 1st Mg: 1. James (Jim) U b 1840 d 1851 [JAMES BENJAMIN U]  
2. John K. U b 10 MAY 1856 [JOHN CHRISTOPHER U]  
3. Calvin U b 7 MAR 1858 [JOSEPH CALVIN U]  
4. Jeff U b 19 SEP 1861 [JEFFERSON DAVID U]  
5. Charlie U b 1867 [CHARLES HERBERT U]

Children of 2nd Mg: 1. Will U [WILLIAM FRANKLIN U]  
2. Mollie U b 3 APR 1875 [MARY ELIZABETH U]  
3. Frank U [BENJAMIN FRANKLIN U]

② See It's 18 APR 1992 Paul T. U to RPH  
Benjamin U b 1870 Catherine Johnson.

Benjamin U Tomb at Neals Creek Baptist Church in Harnett Co, NC reads "Safely anchored in the harbor of eternal rest" - Angier, NC. Spelling used = Neill's Creek Church founded 1780.

Re CSA - B. A. U. Company BB 5th Regiment - enlisted from Harnett Co, NC [Note: This seems not to be the same as Benjamin U - RPH]

BENJAMIN

U PG9

XID-14648

(21) Item in It 4 MAY 1999 Gloua Jean Bayler Ed RHM  
 FROM 1850 CENSUS - CUMBERLAND CO, NC

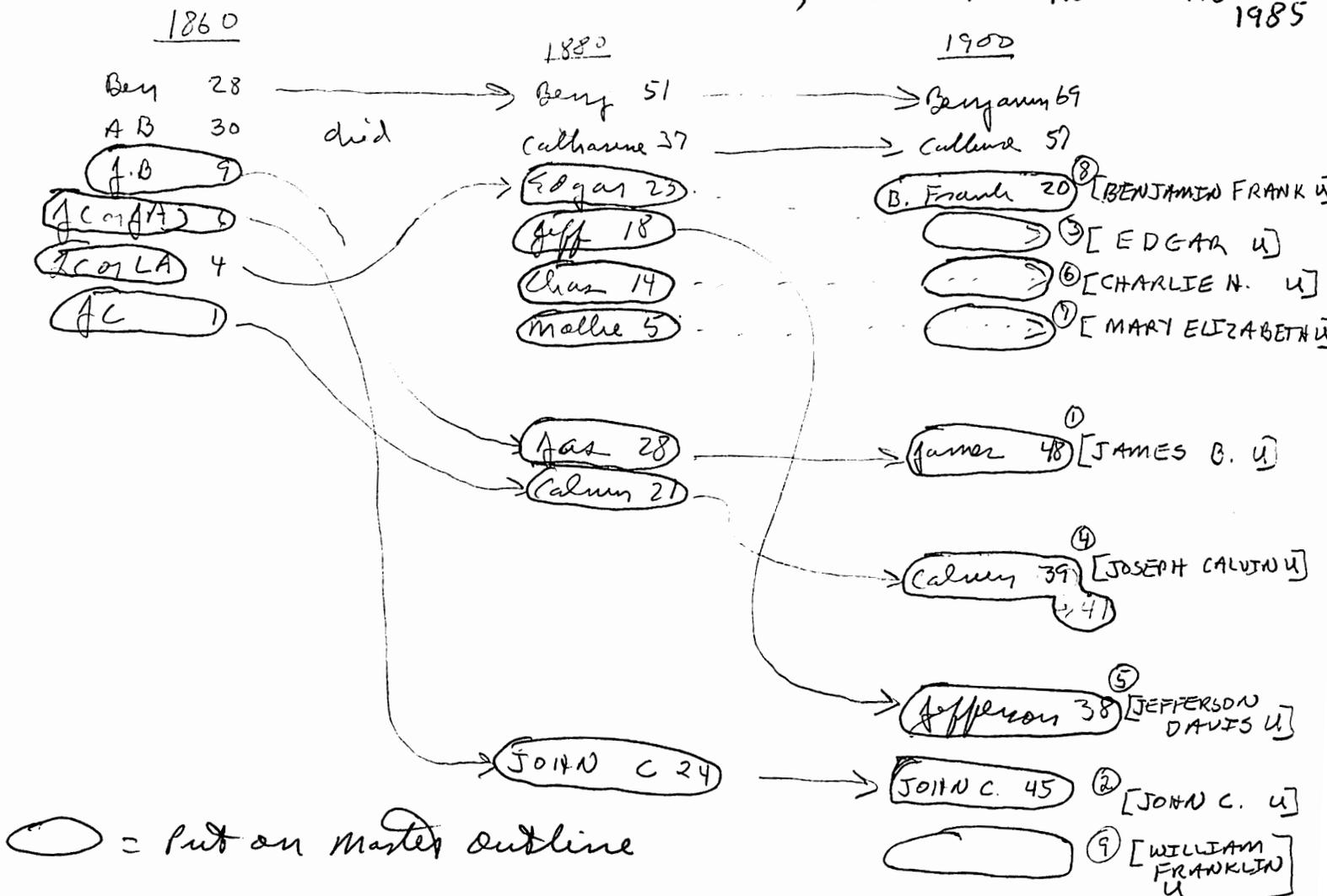
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Northern Division in the County of Cumberland State  
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1850. W. H. Jones Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marrled within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, or Race							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Elizabeth Mathews	5	F				N.C.				
4	24	William Mathews	49	M		Farmer	200	N.C.				
		Nancy	51	F				Scotland				
		Mary	21	F				N.C.				
		Elizid	18	M		Labourer		N.C.				
		Emily	16	F				N.C.				
		Elizabeth	14	F				N.C.				
		Mary	7	F				Scotland				
25	25	Martha M. Medling	27	M		Cooper	80	N.C.				
		Lyndine	31	F				N.C.				
		Buffum Horton	14	M		Labourer		N.C.				
		Julius	12	M				N.C.				
		John Bell	24	M				N.C.				
		Benj. H. Church	20	M				N.C.				
26	26	Temperance Medling	42	F			80	N.C.				
		Abella	20	F				N.C.				
		Alia	32	M				N.C.				
27	27	Bennet Stockaday	32	M		Farmer	200	N.C.				
		Mary	26	F				N.C.				
		Emily	9	F				N.C.				
		Julius	6	F				N.C.				
		Christiana	9	F				N.C.				
		Wiganda	7/2	F				N.C.				
28	28	John Mathews	50	M		Farmer	500	N.C.				
		Eliza	50	F				Scotland				
		Norman	24	M			150	N.C.				
		Christiana	24	F				N.C.				
		Erick	18	F				N.C.				
		John	17	M				N.C.				
		William	14	M				N.C.				
		Nancy	10	F				N.C.				
		Effia	8	F				N.C.				
29	29	Isaac G. Gentry	55	M			200	Scotland				
		John	23	M		Labourer		N.C.				
		David	22	M				N.C.				
30	30	Henry Parish	25	M		Spinning						
		Delana	28	F								
		Arden	7	M								
		Olivia	3	F								
		Christen	1	F								
31	31	Backson Williams	34	M		Farmer						
		Eliza	23	F								

Line #14  
 Ben Upchurch  
 Line #16  
 Arabella  
 Medlin

(22)

FAMILY ACCORDING TO CENSUS RECORDS OF WARWICK CO, NC - RPU REVIEW ABOUT 1985



Note same confusion over 2 sons of Benjamin U b. 1830 named FRANK. is now clarified

1. Benjamin Franklin U "FRANK" b. JUN 1850 d. 1901 never md - was not old enough to be on 1880 census alone, is on the 1900 census alone & dwd shortly thereafter, is definitely son of 2nd wife of Benjamin.
2. William Franklin U "Willie" or "Willie Frank" b. 1873 d. 1969 md & had issue. He md young and had children before 1900 & hence is not in Benjamin's household in 1900 census. He should have been on 1880 census alone as age 7 but is not - WHY NOT?? - RPU

(23) RPA Analysis 19 AUG 2002

I. Jubal U - Wood of Cass

A. Calvin U

1. <sup>\*</sup> Benjamin U. CSA b 29 OCT 1830

↳ [on 1850 census - Cumberland Co, NC]

B. Stephen U

1. <sup>\*</sup> Benjamin U b abt 1829

[see item (36) Pg 20 which concludes the two <sup>\*</sup>Benjamins are the same and he is actually the s/b Stephen - RPA 29 NOV 2010]

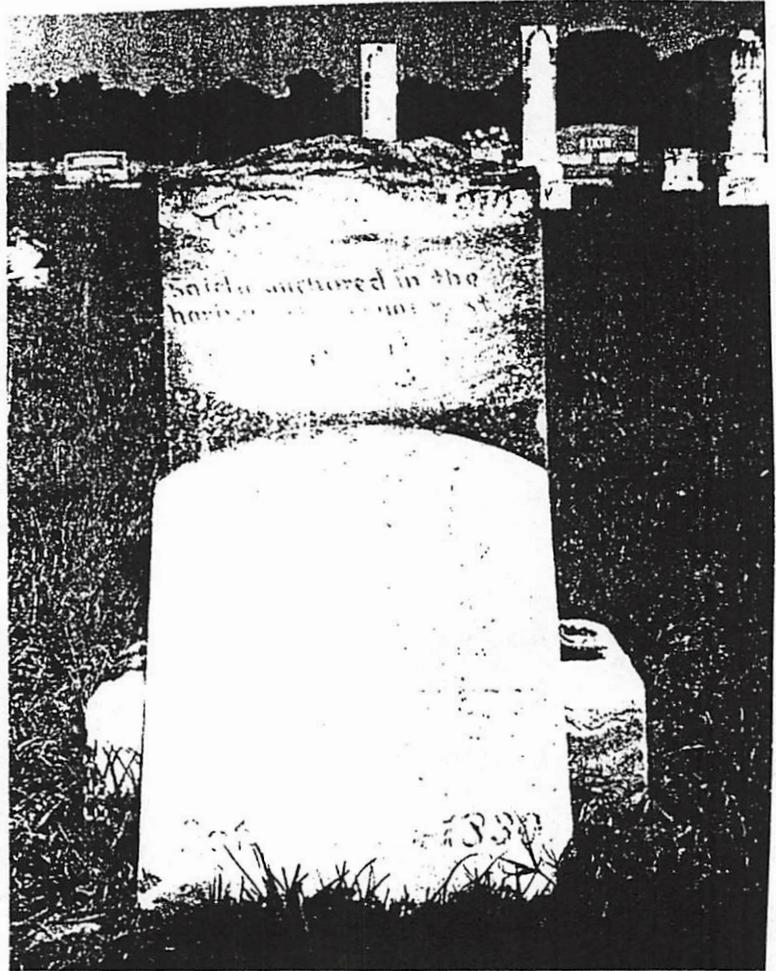
Records on the above Benjamin U b 1830 are extensive. His attachment to Calvin U rests heavily on the fact that there was a breakup in the Calvin U household resulting in Benjamin U b 1830 and his brothers John U & Nathan E. U being found on the Cumberland Co, NC census.

The 2nd Benjamin U [abt 1829] was brought to light by D'Ann Stoddard in the last several years - based on an old genealogy - 1899 - giving a list of 5 children of Stephen U by his 1st wife - the oldest of these 5 being Benjamin U b abt 1829. I can accept that this Benjamin b abt 1829 did exist as a son of Stephen U - However, the weight of circumstantial evidence would seem to be that he is not the Benjamin U who was found in Cumberland Co NC in 1850.

(24) NC MARRIAGES - SSEPOS - PETERSON - CUMBERLAND CO

(25) See ltr 23 SEP 1999 Clona Jean Bayler D R PH

I made a trip to Harnett County, NC in August as I mentioned in my last letter. Most of the gravestone photos enclosed were taken at Neill's Creek Cemetery. The stones of Great -Great Grandfather Benjamin U. and his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Catherine were in sad shape. Benjamin's could barely be read. I did not see a gravestone for Arabella, his 1<sup>st</sup> wife and my ancestor. Some of the other photos I am still trying to identify. The Church was easy to find--right on hwy 210 out of Lillington. Sorry about the shadows on some of the photos, we got there at the wrong time of day.



2<sup>nd</sup> wife of Benjamin U.

Stone Broken - death of death

Broken off [NEILL'S CREEK CEM.  
HARNETT CO NC]

Benjamin U. - Stone Broken

10/29/1830 - 119/1910

I. Jubal U - Head of clan

A. Calvin U

1. Benjamin U. m (1st) Arabella Medlin  
m (2nd) Catherine W Johnson

(26) See ltr 24 JUL 1992 Paul Turner U D R PH

Benjamin U m 1870 Catherine Johnson

27 RPU Ancestry.COM search 22 NOV 2007 - See below

I. Jubal U - Head of Clan

A. Calvin U

1. Benjamin U ↑ 1830-1910

ISSUE: STEVEN EDWARD U  
 b 22 SEP 1858 d 15 OCT 1880 in  
 so listed in OLD HILL CEM,  
 H amelt Co, NC - per its  
 8 OCT 2007 Given N.M.N. Steven  
 to RPU - QUESTION - Is  
 this S.E.U a son of  
Benjamin U ↑ 1830-1910  
 - Note that other members  
 of the Benjamin U ↑  
 Family are also buried  
 in OLD HILL CEM - RPU

1860 CENSUS - HARNETT CO, NC  
SUMMERVILLE POST OFFICE

Household Members:	Name	b ABOUT	Age
	<u>Ben Upchurch</u> ↑	1832	28
	A B Upchurch [NEE ARABELLA MEDLIN]	1830	30
	Temp Medling	1805	55
COULD BE	J B Upchurch [JAMES BENJAMIN U b 1851]	1851	9
C.E.U	J C Upchurch [JOHN CHRISTOPHER U b 1856]	1854	6
PER	S C Upchurch	1856	4
ORIGINAL	J C Upchurch [JOSEPH CALVIN U b 1858]	1859	1

1870 CENSUS - HARNETT CO, NC - Neels Creek Township

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE				16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14				15	19
18	77	77	Upchurch Ben	38	Mar	Farmer	100	350										
19			James B.	19	Mar	Farm Laborer												
20			John	17	Mar	Do												
21			Stephen	15	Mar	Do												
22			Joseph	13	Mar	Do												
23			Jefferson	9	Mar													
24	78	78	Medlin Tempy	50	Mar	Keeping House												
25			Chaukie	4	Mar													

1880 CENSUS - HARNETT CO, NC - Neels Creek Township

RPU SPECULATION 22 NOV 2007

Entries on the 1860, 1870, 1880 census that could be the same as the STEVEN EDWARD U 1858-1880 in OLD HILL CEMETERY:

- 1860: S.C.U [S.E.U?] - b ABT 1856
- 1870: STEPHEN U - b ABT 1855
- 1880: EDGAR U - b ABT 1857

POSSIBLY ALL THE SAME PERSON

Household Members:	Name	b ABOUT	Age
	<u>Benj. Upchurch</u> ↑	1823	57
	Catharine Upchurch	1843	37
	Edgar Upchurch	1857	23
	Jeff Upchurch	1862	18
	Chas. Upchurch	1866	14
	Mollie Upchurch	1875	5
	Tempy Medling (MIG)	1803	77

CROSS FILE:

- Δ S. G. UPCHURCH
- Δ S. E. UPCHURCH
- Δ STEPHEN UPCHURCH
- Δ EDGAR UPCHURCH
- Δ STEVEN EDWARD UPCHURCH
- Δ STEPHEN EDGAR UPCHURCH
- Δ STEVEN EDGAR UPCHURCH

BENJAMIN

U PE14 XID-14648

28 FROM LTR 12 JUL 2007 GWEN NMM STEVENS TO RPA

ARABELL MEDLIN UPCHURCH

I. Julia U

A. Calvin U

1. Benjamin U

m d (15F)

10 NOV 1850

(Cumber-land CP, NC

ARABELLA MEDLIN

Now, to give you some information.....a couple years ago, a lady by the name of Julia Meldrim Gambrell walked several cemeteries in Harnett Co. and placed this information online. I went back to the site and it was no longer up and running. To make a long story short, after weeks and weeks of searching, I was able to contact her and get the exact location of the small cemetery where ARABELL/ARABELLA UPCHURCH is buried. The directions are as follows: Follow Harnett Central Road past the high school toward Mathews Mill Pond Road, the cemetery is before the last house on the right. There is a clump of trees not far from the road and the very small cemetery is located there. It is covered with brambles and advises that a woman not go there alone because of snakes, etc.

Those buried there are:

△ GADDIE, DELLA b. 1868 d. Oct. 1, 1936 (no pictures -info from Hugh Williams)

MATTHEWS, EMILY b. Feb. 27, 1837 d. Jul 3, 1922

△ MATTHEWS, GEORGE W. b. 1840 d. Oct. 26, 1913

UPCHURCH, ARABELL b. Oct. 19, 1827 d. Jul 9, 1857 – now this year is not correct, but the picture does appear to show 1857 on the very worn and broken stone. Would love to see for myself as a 5 & 6 (1867 death date) could look alike on a worn stone. The stone goes on to say that Arabell was the wife of BENGEMAN UPCHURCH a loving wife and mother. I can offer a copy of these pictures, if you'd like.

OTHERS

BURIED IN

THIS FAMILY

CEMETERY:

NOTE: on

19 JUL 2007 I searched

Ancestry.com for

the Mathews

Family 1850-1910

and the report

is the right one

as I found. There

is a good chance

the Emily age 79

in 1910 is the same

as the Emily in

the cemetery - RPA

1910 United States Federal Census

Name:	Emily J Matthews		
Age in 1910:	79		
Estimated birth year:	abt 1831		
Birthplace:	North Carolina		
Relation to Head of House:	Daughter		
Father's name:	James A		
Father's Birth Place:	North Carolina		
Mother's name:	Rose E		
Mother's Birth Place:	North Carolina		
Home in 1910:	Neills Creek, Harnett, North Carolina		
Marital Status:	Widowed		
Race:	White		
Gender:	Female		
Neighbors:			
Household Members:	Name	b AOT	Age
	James A Matthews	1873	37
	Rose E Matthews [2, 2] WIF	1888	22
	James A Matthews	1907	3
	Mary A Matthews	1909	1
	Emily J Matthews WID - 700F	1831	79

29 BOOK: The Upchurch Family of High Falls, NC (MOORE CO)

I. JUBAL U - Head of Clan

PG68

- △ 5 Jubal Upchurch b: 1762 in Franklin County, North Carolina d: Abt. 1836 in Franklin County, North Carolina  
 +Charlotte Pearce b: 1775 in Franklin County, North Carolina m: 1791
- △ 6 Littleberry Berry Upchurch b: 1796 in Franklin County, North Carolina d: 01 Oct 1880 in Wake County, North Carolina  
 +Elizabeth Betsy Williams b: 1806 in North Carolina m: 01 Oct 1824 in Franklin, NC, USA d: 1875 in Wake County, North Carolina
- △ 7 Rowina Upchurch b: 1828 in Franklin County, North Carolina d: 1880  
 +Littleberry Johnson m: 30 Dec 1851 in Franklin County, North Carolina
- △ 8 Sarah Johnson b: 1855 in Franklin County, North Carolina  
 △ 8 William Johnson b: 1856 in Franklin County, North Carolina  
 △ 8 John S Johnson b: 1865 d: 1955
- △ 7 Martha Upchurch b: 1830 in Franklin County, North Carolina d: 1924  
 △ 7 Mary Upchurch b: 1835 in Franklin County, North Carolina d: 1929  
 △ 7 Elizabeth Upchurch b: 1839 in Franklin County, North Carolina d: 1929  
 +James Bolton b: 1837 in North Carolina m: 28 Aug 1863 in Franklin County, North Carolina d: 07 Dec 1863 in Richmond, Virginia
- △ 8 Anne Bolton b: 1864 in Franklin County, North Carolina [JAMES ANNA BOLTON]
- △ 6 John Upchurch b: 1800 in Franklin County, North Carolina d: 1895  
 △ 6 Stephen Upchurch b: 1805 in Franklin County, North Carolina d: 1885  
 +Ann Medlin b: 1827 m: 16 Mar 1841 in Wake, NC, USA  
 \*2nd Wife of Stephen Upchurch:  
 +Rebecca Chamblee b: 1807 in Wake County, North Carolina m: 20 Jul 1828 in Franklin, NC, USA
- △ 7 Geneva Ann Upchurch b: 1844 in Wake County, North Carolina d: 1939  
 △ 8 John H Upchurch b: 1879  
 △ 7 Joseph Henry Upchurch b: 1846 in Wake County, North Carolina d: 1939  
 △ 7 Bryant Upchurch b: 1853 in Wake County, North Carolina d: 28 Jan 1935 in Wake County, North Carolina  
 +Sarah Florence Kirk b: 1855 in Wake County, North Carolina m: 10 Oct 1877 in Wake County, North Carolina d: 1900 in Wake County, North Carolina
- △ 8 Rebecca A J Upchurch b: Jul 1878 in Wake County, North Carolina  
 △ 8 Minnie Upchurch b: Jul 1881 in Wake County, North Carolina  
 △ 8 J A Upchurch b: Mar 1885 in Wake County, North Carolina  
 △ 8 Joseph Henry Upchurch b: 20 Sep 1892 in Wake County, North Carolina  
 △ 7 Sallie Upchurch b: 04 Nov 1855 in Wake County, North Carolina d: 1945  
 △ 7 Rebecca Upchurch b: 1859 in Wake County, North Carolina d: 1953  
 △ 6 Calvin Upchurch b: 1806 in Franklin County, North Carolina d: 1844 in Franklin County, North Carolina
- \* {  
 △ 7 Calvin Upchurch  
 △ 7 Guston Upchurch  
 △ 7 Mary Upchurch  
 △ 7 Payton Upchurch  
 △ 7 Sealy Upchurch  
 +Cynthia Upchurch m: 31 Mar 1838 in Franklin, NC, USA  
 \*2nd Wife of Calvin Upchurch:  
 +Agnes Young b: 1806 m: 14 Dec 1826 in Franklin, NC, USA d: 1899  
 △ 7 Benjamin Upchurch b: 29 Oct 1830 in Franklin, NC, USA d: 1910 in Neills Creek Twtnshp, Harnett, NC, USA  
 △ 7 Nathan E Upchurch b: 1832  
 △ 6 Frances Upchurch b: 1809 in Harnett County, North Carolina d: 1845 in Wake County, North Carolina  
 △ 6 Charlotte Upchurch b: 1810 d: 1904

\* These 6 records are in error as shown by previous RPH evaluations. This Cynthia U was D/O SEON U & G/D/O RICHARD U, III. She mtd CALVIN JONES in 1838, not SEALY U or CALVIN U. The entries marked "7" are 5 slaves CALVIN U ↑ b 1806 (S/O JUBAL U, I) mtd to his wife see AGNES YOUNG - RPH  
 18 SEP  
 2006

BENJAMIN

U P16 XII-14648

30 For those who question that B U XII-14648 is a G5/0 Jubal U, I - could their record indicate a study needed. Nancy A. U lived next door in Hargett Co. She is RPU Comments on Census Records Assembled for Nancy A. U in Abt 1817 by RPU on 18JUL2008

a D/O  
Whitney U.  
could  
14648  
come  
from  
Nathan  
U, I  
or  
more?  
- RPU  
18JUL  
2008

1. I have labeled the various Census Records [A] → [K].
2. [A] Shows William & Nancy with 2 young children in 1850
3. [B] Shows Nancy as Head of Household in 1860 with 5 small children ages 5-12. The "N. D." is probably a migrant and should be "N. A."  
"E. B" = Baxter; L. V. R = Aramula; S. A. = a new female of the family; A. M. = Antoinette; L. D = Jason Dexter.
4. William & Nancy presumably separated after the birth of Dexter in 1856. They eventually divorced - see [G] re "divorced"
5. I have been unable to locate William on the 1860 census
6. [E] Shows William has married "Leazy" his 3rd wife. Presumably the children 2-5 are of this 3rd marriage.
7. [D] Shows Nancy as head of household in 1870 with two of her 5 children present. Note that Dexter is in the home
8. [F] Is a puzzle. Here we see Dexter listed for the 2nd time on the 1870 census. (This sometimes happen). He is in school. The head of the household on the original census seems to be clearly PRESTON PARSON and his wife is clearly NANCY - not HANEY. The fact that she was born almost makes her a fit to be Nancy A. (yehudist) Hobly in a 2nd marriage - but on balance I think not. In 1880 Nancy appears as Nancy Hobly - see [G]
9. [C] I brought this 1870 census record forward thinking it might bear upon the family of William & Nancy - if so it is indirect.
10. The records for [B] and [E] interestingly are right next door to Benjamin U. This Benjamin U descended from Calvin U of Franklin Co, NC. S/O Jubal U, I. Calvin & Nancy's father Whitney were 1st cousins. Thus Benjamin & Nancy were 2nd Cousins - but their ancestors had parted ways in 1802. If they knew they were 2nd cousins it was not a big deal. A puzzle is how Nancy headed a household in 1860 next to Benjamin and William headed a household in 1870 next to Benjamin. It could have been the same home with Nancy leaving between 1860 and 1870 - while William returned with his new wife & family.

③ Input from Evelyn Iris Stewart & RPA 15 DEC 2007 - Pg 3

I. Jubal U - Head of class

A. Calvin U

1. Benjamin U, CSA Born 29 OCT 1830 (Franklin Co, NC)  
d 1910 or 1919 (?) (Bas. Wells Creek Bapt. Chur, Harnett  
Co, NC). md (1st) (?) Arabella Medlin - Med General Ch.

md (2nd) (?) Catherine Johnson "Katie" b 30 AUG 1812  
(V. RPA record of 1842) d 16 JUN 1913

I. JOHN Johnson

a. Joseph Calvin U, I

i L. Carl U

A. Matthew Tracy Johnson

md (?) Mammie Ida Johnson

B. William Johnson "Bill"  
md Milly Turbington  
b 1820

d of MARGARET JOHNSON [RPA  
finds him on 299 of the  
book on Johnsons "Concerning  
our Ancestors - the Johnsons  
and their kin].

1. Catherine  
Johnson

③ From Input 15 DEC 2001 Evelyn Iris Stewart & RPA Pg ③

Benjamin U b 1830 d 1910 named twice

③ Segment in Email 25 AUG 2008 Gwen NMM Stevens & RPA

There seems to be a "web" around the UPCHURCH, MEDLIN & CHAMBLEE lines and I need to try to sort it all out. So far, I haven't been able to locate any of TEMPY (TEMPERANCE) MEDLIN'S family other than my ARABELL that married my BENJAMIN.

Also, just received documents from NC Archives in Raleigh on my Benjamin's application for pension from the Civil War.

Benjamin was in the 2nd Co. C, 36th Regiment NCT (2nd Regiment N. C. Artillery) and the following was found in the roster of that unit which was compiled by Louis H. Manarin and stored at the Archives in Raleigh::

"UPCHURCH, BENJAMIN, Private

Resided in Harnett County, where he enlisted at age 34, February 26, 1862 for three years. Present or accounted for through August 1864. Captured at Fort Fisher: January 15, 1865 and confined at Point Lookout, MD. until released after taking Oath of Allegiance: June 21, 1865."

I found this interesting since Lee surrendered in April of 1865 and Benjamin wasn't released until June of that year. Either the North was slow to release those captured or Benjamin was a rather stubborn fellow that would not take the Oath of Allegiance right away.

(34) WPCITURCH - YOUNG - WRIGHT - JOHNSON CONNECTIONS IN FRANKLIN CO, NC. IN AN EMAIL TO RPU 11 JUL 2008 RESEARCHER GWEN O'DANIELS PRESENTS A THEORY THAT AGNES YOUNG MD (1ST) CALVIN U; MD (2ND) WINSTON YOUNG; MD (3RD) LITTLE BERRY JOHNSON. DATA BELOW ASSEMBLED BY RPU TO CONSIDER THE THEORY - 13 JUL 2008

- I. JOSEPH YOUNG d < 1831
- Δ A. AGNES YOUNG b APT 1810 ← S/O
- Δ MD (1ST) CALVIN U <sup>U BORN</sup> APT 1805 JUBAL U, I
- Δ MD (2ND) YOUNG A. WINSTON <sup>2)</sup>
- Δ MD (3RD) LITTLE BERRY JOHNSON  
(NO KNOWN ISSUE OF THIS THIRD MARRIAGE - RPU)
- Δ 1. BENJAMIN U b 1830
- Δ 2. JOHN U b 1831
- Δ 3. NATHAN U b 1832
- Δ 4. FENNER WINSTON b APT 1847
- Δ 5. EMMA WINSTON

1850 CENSUS DUNN TWP  
FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	B APT	Age
Littlbury Johnson FARMER	1822	28
Wily Locust B FARMER	1814	36
Ruffin Medlin BLACKSMITH	1830	20
Allison Pippin CLERK Δ	1826	24
Agnus Winston HEAD	1807	43
Emma Winston	1849	1
Fenner Winston	1847	3

1860 CENSUS FRANKLENTON,  
FRANKLIN CO, NC - FRANKLENTON  
PO

Name #1860/21144	B APT	Age
Isaac Winston Δ	1795	65
Sarah Winston Δ	1798	63
James Winston Δ	1840	20
William M Stone CABINET MAKER Δ	1823	37
Ann Stone	1829	31
Fenner Winston	1848	12
Emma Y Winston	1850	10

1870 CENSUS FRANKLENTON,  
FRANKLIN CO, NC PO - PACIFIC

Name FARMER	B APT	Age
Therna Conyers Δ	1828	42
Anne Conyers	1840	30
James Conyers Δ	1854	16
Mary Conyers	1856	14
Lucy Conyers	1862	8
Anne Conyers	1865	5
Robert Conyers Δ	1866	4
Lutah Conyers	1866	4
William Conyers Δ	1869	1
Fenner Winstone FARMER	1848	22
Anthony Steed B	1852	18
Noton Thomas B	1854	16
Women Gonyeau B	1854	16
Julia Wilder	1820	50
Δ Ellen Wilder	1856	14

1880 CENSUS - DRESDEN, WEAVER CO, TN

Name	B APT	Age
Fenner S. Winston	1847	33
Mattie Winston WIFE	1855	25
Δ Lilly Winston DAUGHTER	1877	3
Δ William G. Winston SON	1879	6M

LITTLE BERRY JOHNSON b APT 1820  
MD (2ND) 30 DEC 1951 (FRANKLIN  
CO, NC) ROENA U b APT  
1827 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) D/O  
LITTLE BERRY U S/O  
JUBAL U, I

\* PRESUMED  
GRANDPARENTS  
OF FENNER  
& EMMA  
PARENTS OF  
YOUNG A. WINSTON

[Item (35) reprinted in US Vol 31 Issue #1 2010 - Pg 33]

(35) See Str 17 DEC 1999 Charles John Peterson, Jr Ed RPH

on 2 MAR 1999 D. Stoddard posted on the Internet. pg 10

I. Julia U - Head of clan ↳ Per an old Genealogy written 1899

A. Stephen U md 20 JUL 1828 (Franklin Co, NC)

Rebecca Ann Chambliss. [Stephen md 2nd

16 MAR 1841 (Wahl Co, NC) Ann Medlin]

Children of the 1st Marriage

IN  
RPH  
FILES

NEW TO  
RPH FILES  
AS ISSUE  
OF THIS  
COUPLE  
ALL PRE-  
SUMED  
BORN BEFORE  
MAR 1841

1. Benjamin U - md and lived Cumberland Co, NC [on 1830 census as 0-5] [assume b abt 1829]
2. Jack U - went to MS
3. Calvin U - went away
4. Luvanda U - went away [b abt 1837]
5. Lottie U [Charlotte U] md (?) Jack Phillips - went away [b abt 1835]

NOTE: As of 17 AUG 2002 I find no reason to object to the above 5 children being of the 1st mry of Stephen U. He had time to produce 5 prior to his 2nd mry MAR 1841. He is on 1830 census Franklin Co, NC Head of a 7 member household only 1 of which is less than 5 years old (a male) and thus possibly his son (tentatively Benjamin U). ↑  
I cannot find Stephen U on the 1840 census in Wahl or Franklin Cos, NC or otherwise - hence his 1st mry could have been dissolved by 1840 and his children "distributed". In fact in 1850 Child #5 Charlotte U is in a home headed by her GM Charlotte U [nee Pearce] In 1860 Child #4 Luvanda U is age 23 (b abt 1837) and in home of her father Stephen U & his 2nd wife. [DS reports Luvanda age 25 on 1850 with father - which is correct] - RPH

(36) MAJOR CHANGE The UB mailed 22 NOV 2010 Vol 31 NO1 contains an entry on Pg 33 that Moses Benjamin U b 29 OCT 1830 from being a son of Calvin U & being a son of his brother Stephen U. The same name has been made for the other two males shown on the 1850 census of Cumberland Co, NC (John U XFD-14893 and Nathan E. U XFD-14894) on 28 NOV 2010 I updated my Master Outline to reflect these corrections. In the process I realized that a Calvin U age 20 on the 1850 census as a Waggoner was sometimes been listed as a s/o federal U, I. This, too, seems to be in error but just where this Calvin U belongs is not clear.

(37) Benjamin Upchurch

North Carolina	marriage: 10 Nov	Cumberland County, North	
Marriages, 1759-1979	1850	Carolina, United States	spouse: Anabell Medling

(38) From Email 2 NOV 2013 Justin Davis U & RPH  
 Justin says his GF JWU, JR reports that Benjamin U d 19 APR 1910 and that his wife Catherine was born 30 AUG 1842

39 THE N.C. FAMILY OF STEPHEN U HEAD OF THE JUBAL U / STEPHEN U  
SUBCLAN - RPU 27 JUL 2012

Census extracted by RPU - Franklin Co, NC - SLAVES IF 0-10  
FREE COLORED - 2M 10-24

1830 Stephen U BORN

Male - 25 yrs - 1 - 1825-1830 (BENJAMIN U) b ABT 1829

NOT CHILDREN OF STEPHEN & REBECCA AS THEIR MD IN 1828 RELATIVES OF SORR?? RPU

5-10 U - 1 - 1820-1825  
 10-15 U - 1 - 1815-1820  
 15-20 U - 1 - 1810-1815  
 20-30 U - 1 - 1800-1810  
 20-30 U - 1 - 1800-1810 (STEPHEN U) b ABT 1805  
 Female 20-30 U - 1 - 1800-1810 (REBECCA ANN CHAMBLEE) b ABT 1803

1840 CENSUS - STEPHEN U NOT FOUND

1870 CENSUS - NC - WAKE CO

1850 CENSUS - NC  
FRANKLIN CO,  
DUNN TWP

1860 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO. - NE

BARTONS CREEK TWP  
PO - FORESTVILLE

Stephen Upchurch 1805 45  
 Ann Upchurch 1829 23  
 Geneva Upchurch 1844 6  
 Joseph Upchurch 1846 4

DIV; PO MILBURNIE

Stephen Upchurch 1806 54  
 Ann Upchurch 1823 37  
 Ann Upchurch 1845 15  
 Joseph Upchurch 1849 11  
 Sallie Upchurch 1851 9  
 Bryant Upchurch 1853 7  
 Rebecca Upchurch 1859 1  
 Lucinda Upchurch 1837 23

Stephen Upchurch 1815 55  
 Geneva Upchurch 1845 25  
 Beyant Upchurch 1853 17  
 Rebeca Upchurch 1860 10  
 William Upchurch 1869 1

I. JUBAL U, I - OF CLAN

A. STEPHEN U b ABT 1803  
d ABT 1885

B. MD (1ST) REBECCA ANN CHAMBLEE U b ABT 1803 d 1839 (BARTONS CRK TWP, W C, NC)

C. MD (2ND) 1841 (W C, NC) ANN MEDLEN U

D. 1. BENJAMIN U b ABT 1829

E. 2. JOHN U "SACK" b 1832 ± 2

F. 3. CALVIN U b 1832 ± 2 (VS NATHAN E. U)

G. 4. LUCINDA U b ABT 1835

H. 5. CHARLOTTE U "LOTTIE" b ABT 1839 - WITH GM IN 1840

I. 6. GENEVA ANN U "ANNIE" b ABT 1844

J. a. JOHN CALVIN U, I b MAY 1877  
(AKA JOHN HENRY CALVIN U)  
FATHER NOT LEARNED

K. 7. JOSEPH HENRY U, I b ABT 1846/1847

L. 8. SARAH JANE U "SALLIE" b 4 NOV 1853

M. 9. BRYANT U b ABT 1853

N. 10. REBECCA U b 1859/1860

O. 11. WILLIAM U b 1868/1869

REBECCA b ABT 1860 NOT FOUND ON 1880 CENSUS

SHE MD 15 FEB 1885

WILLIAM M. RAY

WHERE ARE THEY IN 1840?

1880 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO. - NEW LIGHT TWP  
WIDOWER

Steaven Upchurch b 1810 70  
 Geneva Upchurch b 1850 30  
 William Upchurch b 1868 12  
 John H. Upchurch b 1879 1

REBECCA U b 1860 NOT FOUND ON 1880 CENSUS SHE MD 1885

BACKTRACKING HERITAGE OF MOLLY (JOHNSON) WESTON FROM 12 MAY APEX, NC TO NEILLS CREEK PART CH - HARNETT CO, NC - RPU 2013

Fisher/Beard/Butts/Johnson

John T Johnson

Birth BET 1772 AND 1780 in VA  
Death 1828  
Parents

No Father

No Mother

Spouse & Children

I. JOHN T. J (JOHNSON)  
1772/1780 (VA) - 1828  
M D U FANNIE MASON 1780-1860  
A. → F →  
D. MATTHEW TROY J.  
M D ( ) CAROLINE JONES  
1. → 9 →  
S. WILLIAM RILEY J.  
1804-1934

Fannie Mason 1780 - 1860

James A Johnson 1806 - A

Mary Polly Johnson 1806 - 1880 B

William Billy Johnston 1810 - 1877 C

Matthew Troy Johnson 1815 - 1874 D

John T Johnson 1818 - 1911 E

Willis Johnson 1818 - 1872

Henry Johnson and Eliza Truelove Family of NC

Fisher/Beard/Butts/Johnson

John GERAL Johnson

Birth 16 MAR 1870 in Harnett, NC,  
Death 1920 in Angier, Harnett, NC,

1920 Residence  
Age: 50 Neills Creek, Harnett, North Carolina

Parents

Matthew Troy Johnson 1815 - 1874

Caroline Jones 1827 - 1900

Spouse & Children

Nettie McLeod 1876 - 1951

Private - 5

Fuller Johnson 1892 - 1940

1910 CENSUS - NEILLS CRK, HARNETT CO, NC

John G Johnson HD 1871 39

Nettie Johnson WIF 1874 36

Jack F Johnson SON 1893 17

Chesley Johnson D 1898 12

Bartley Johnson C 1900 10

Hugh Johnson D 1902 8

Scale Johnson C 1905 5

Rue Johnson DAU F 1908 2

Henry C Johnson SON 1910 0

[0/12]

1930 CENSUS - NC DURHAM, DURHAM CO., NC

Nettie Johnson HD 1875 55

Scale Johnson SON 1906 24

Roman Johnson SON 1910 20

Matthew Troy Johnson

Birth ABT 1815  
Death 1874 in Neill's Creek, Harnett Co., NC

1849 Marriage to  
5 Feb  
Age: 34 Caroline Jones

Cumberland Co., NC

Burial

Darlin Jones Ce., Neill's Creek,  
Harnett Co., NC

Parents

John T. Johnson - 1823

Mason 1780 - 1850

Spouse & Children

Caroline Jones 1827 - 1900

Robert L. Johnson 1855 - 1904

Sarah Frances Johnson 1857 - 1902

Virginia Caroline Johnson 1860 - 1901

Kizzie Johnson 1863 - 1939

William Riley Johnson 1864 - 1939

Alexander A. Johnson 1866 - 1944

Walter Johnson 1867 - 1946

John Johnson 1870 - 1920

Rena Johnson 1872 - 1910

Q. CATHERINE JOHNSON "KATE"  
b 30 AUG 1812/1842 d 13 JUL 1913  
M D ( ) BENJAMIN W. S. B.  
STEPHEN W. S. S. / JOBAL W. F.  
R. JOHN GERALD J 1890 (NC, NC)  
- 1920 (NC, NC) M D ( ) NETTIE McLEOD 1876-1951  
A. → 9  
B. CHESLEY J  
C. FLORENCE J M D - PENNY SR  
D. HOWARD PENNY, JR  
E. HUGH J  
F. RUTHA LANE (J) MANN b 1920 ± 2  
G. ALAN (J) SCHAFFRAN b 1940 ± 3  
H. SCALE J  
I. MOLLY J M D ( ) - - WESTON

41

From: irishgentry@softcom.net  
Subject: Arabella's burial  
Date: October 5, 2015 at 1:49 PM  
To: Mike Upchurch mikerupchurch@gmail.com

CC - ARABELLA MEDLIN  
Δ Δ BENJAMIN U, MICHAEL (RM) U  
Δ GWEN NMN STEVENS



These are the directions to the small family cemetery where Arabella (Medlin) Upchurch, Benjamin's 1st wife & our 2x great grandmother is buried. I need to warn you that the people that found this sight are not "locals" and I have tried to get more exact directions from contacts in and around the area, but they don't seem to be sure, either.

Located on Harnett Central Road  
Angier, NC

This is from an email of June 21, 2007: "We had heard about the cemetery and persevered until we found it. If you follow Harnett Central Road past the high school toward Mathews Mill Pond Road. It is before the last house on the right. There is copse of trees not far from the road and the very small cemetery is located there. My husband crawled in through some brambles and took the pictures. It is harder to find during the summer when vegetation hides it. It is in very poor condition and I don't really recommend a woman going in there and definitely not alone. The Upchurch marker is in two pieces. The one with the main information is lying on the ground"

This information as well as a picture was taken in March, 2003, so I'm not sure what condition the sight would be in today. I tried to get some interest in trying to clear the area to better preserve it, but those I contacted had other more pressing issues to deal with.

If you or anyone you know happens to venture out to locate this sight, please go prepared to do a "rubbing" of the tomb stone and share it with me. Arabella's date of death appears to be 1857 on the picture I have, but she must have died in 1867, as she appears on census records as "A. B. age 30 in 1860 and she had her last child about that same time. I feel sure that she died from childbirth complications. Arabella's mother moved into Benjamin's home after Arabella's death - I am sure to help care for 5 sons. In fact, Tempy Medlin, mother in law of Benjamin's continued to live in his household after Benjamin married his 2nd wife.

Please, if you find that Tempy Medlin/Medling is buried at the Neills Creek Cemetery, please, please take down the info and pass it on to me.

Happy hunting,  
Gwen

TO RPU FROM MICHAEL RAY U 13 OCT 2015

BENJAMIN

BENJAMIN

u

①

Benjamin Upchurch

North Carolina Marriages, marriage: 06 Aug Franklin, North  
1759-1979 1822 Carolina spouse: Cinderilla Tant

① See 1810 Census - Montgomery Co, NC

B. U Household [ B. U = Benjamin U ]

- 1. Male < 10 b 1800-1810 [ OSBORN U b abt 1808 age 2 ]
- 2. Male 16-26 b 1784-1794 [ BENJAMIN U b 1787 age 23 ]
- 3. Female < 10 b 1800-1810 [ DAUGHTER OF #2 ]
- 4. Female 16-26 b 1784-1794 [ WIFE OF #2 ]

② See 1830 Census - Rutherford Co, NC

Head of Household = Benjamin U

- 1. M 5-10 b 1820-1825 [ son # 2 of # 3 ] b ca 1822
- 2. M 10-20 b 1810-1820 [ Osborn U ]\* [ son of # 3 ] b ca 1808 Age 22
- 3. M 40-50 b 1780-1790 [ Benjamin U ] [ son of Harmon ]
- 4. F 10-15 b 1815-1820 U - Head of Clan b ca 1789 Age 43  
[ Daughter # 3 of # 3 ] b ca 1811
- 5. F. 15-20 b 1810-1815 [ Daughter # 2 of # 3 ]
- 6. F. 30-40 b 1790-1800 --- [ Wife of # 3 ]  
b ca 1790 Age 40

\* THIS MAY BE A 2ND SON OF BENJAMIN U AND OSBORN U  
MAY BE LOCATED ELSEWHERE - RPH

③ See Pg 25 of 2 FED 1978 by Elva E. Burkhalter to RPH

A 1810 B. U appear on Montgomery Co NC Census as  
Head of family and 1 M < 10 1 M 16-26  
1 F < 10 1 F 16-26

Harmon and Allen U also appear on this census.

[ NOTE: This record is the same as that  
in ① above - RPH ]

④ The 1820 Census of GA statewide shows only

1. Benjamin U, a brother or a nephew  
of Charles U.

↳ located in Washington Co, GA.

2. Charles U - in Putnam Co, GA

(he had earlier drawn lots in Henry  
& Monroe Co, GA)

3. Keaton (Keytan) U - was in Putnam Co, GA

4. Eaton U was in Green Co, GA.

(29, Pg 60). [Note: I conclude this Benjamin U is  
the son of Harmon U, Head of class - RPU]

⑤ 1820 NC Census / Tax lists per Peltier in 1975

There is one "B" U listed - in Montgomery Co, NC

Census - Pg 1810 [Note: This record must be from the  
Tax list as the 1820 Census for Montgomery Co, NC was lost - RPU]

⑥ RPU Notes - Hypothesis The above "B" U may be

the same as "James U" on 1830 Census in Montgomery  
Co, NC. "B" appears on 1810 only & James appears  
on 1830 only. Their ages match and it seems likely  
they are one and the same and probably a  
son of Harmon U. See hypothetical James B. U

for more analysis - RPU [Note: later analysis (18 JUN 1988)  
leads RPU to the conclusion that the B. U on the

1810 & 1820 <sup>records</sup> ~~Census~~ (D & D above) is Benjamin U, son of  
Harmon U, and that this B. U (Benjamin U) is the

same as the B. U on the Washington Co, GA 1820 census -  
and that this Benjamin U is the father of Osborn U

b ca 1808 (NC)

(4) Item below submitted to Barbara Susie Bright by David Emmett  
u. Sue sent to RPK in her Ltr 16 DEC 1995

[NOTE: This sheet  
appears in Upchurch-  
Bright Family Newsletter  
Vol 6 No 4 DEC 1995

I. Harman u - Head of class

A. Benjamin u ↑

1. Oshernu u abt 1808 (no)

a. James Keaton u b 15 AUG 1840

i. William Bevy u

(except date below  
\* appears on 12 MAR 1937  
instead of 12 MAR 1960) and  
two items of information  
• These details on dates  
from a Bible  
• The narrative reported  
by an Uncle of David Emmett u  
NOT TRUE - WRONG  
NAMES, ETC RPK

RPK  
PROPOSAL  
-NOTE DOES  
NOT AGREE  
WITH BELOW

GENEALOGY OF THE UPCHURCH FAMILY

Ashburn and James Keyton migrated from Ireland in the late 1700's.

→ [OSBORN u]

→ [BENJAMIN u] ↑

Ashburn, descendant of Asburn, was born in 1808 in North Carolina. He eventually moved to Upson County, Georgia. He married Lucinda Pike on March 2, 1836.

→ [OSBORN u]

→ [JAMES KEATON u]

James Keyton (our grandfather) was born in 1807 in South Carolina. Their son, James Keyton, was born in 1841 in Upson County, Georgia. They left Upson County and lived in Henry County for a while before moving to Alabama.

→ [JAMES KEATON u]

James Keyton served in the Civil War. He is listed as having signed the Oath. He had to sign the Oath to become a citizen of the United States again.

→ [JAMES KEATON u]

James Keyton's brother, Phillip, was born in 1848. He moved from Alabama to Sandtown, Troup County, Georgia which is now known as Grayhill.

→ [JAMES KEATON u]

James Keyton was married to Susan Bradfield on August 31, 1865. Their son William Bevy (our father) was born on February 22, 1870. He was married to Alice Elnora Adams in mid 1890. They had ten children which are as follows:

NAME DATE OF BIRTH DATE OF DEATH

<u>NAME</u>	<u>DATE OF BIRTH</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>
William B. Upchurch	2-22-1870	9-27-37
Alice Adams Upchurch	8-27-1875	3-12-60 *
1 Cecil Roy Upchurch	4-11-1898	3-27-51
2 William Terrell Upchurch	8-17-1900	11-1-71
3 George Homer Upchurch	3-4-1902	5-5-67
4 Iva Dean Upchurch	1-15-1904	7-21-91
5 Margaret E. Upchurch	11-27-1905	
6 Ralph K. Upchurch	9-17-1907	
7 H. Frank Upchurch	8-7-1909.	5-15-81
8 Mary A. Upchurch	7-1-1911	2-10-88
9 Lena R. Upchurch	8-22-1913	4-6-17
10 Evelyn L. Upchurch	9-4-1916	

⑧ 1830 NC census lists 1 Benjamin U - in Rowan County  
1840 NC census lists 0 Benjamin U.

⑨ See NC Upchurch Marriages.

Pally U md 12 OCT 1830 (Rowan Co, NC).

Henry R. Williams.

[Presume Pally (Mary) U could be dau of Benjamin U ↑  
- RPU]

⑩ CENSUS - 1830 - ROWAN CO, NC (more detailed than ① above  
BENJAMIN U HOUSEHOLD

1. MALE 15-20 (b 1810-1815)

2 MALE 20-30 (b 1800-1810)  
[Alternate prospect for Benjamin - Head]

3 MALE 60-70 (b 1760-1770)  
[Probably Benjamin U - Head]

4 FEMALE 20-30 (b 1800-1810)  
[Probably the Pally (Mary) U in ② above]

5. FEMALE 30-40 (b 1790-1800)

6. FEMALE 60-70 (b 1760-1770)  
[Probably wife of Benjamin U]

RPU NOTE: The above assumes that the Head of the household is the older couple (#3 & #6) - However, it could be that the Head of the household is the younger set (#2 & #4 or #5) and the older couple are the parents of one or the others of the younger couple. This would make #2 BENJAMIN U b. 1800-1810 the Head of the House.

① ESTABLISHMENT OF THE LINE OF NANCY DULANEY U  
LINE IN THE HARMON U/BENJAMIN U SUBCLAN

See Profile for H. David Richardson Entries  
21 & 22 JUN 2008 which provided the impetus  
to establish that the Nancy Dulaney U about  
whom David wrote was in fact the D/o Benjamin  
U & G/O Harmon U - Head of Clan

Relevant Data Advanced by RPU

B. U heads a 4 person Household on the 1810  
Census of Montgomery Co, NC - B. U = Benjamin U  
s/o Harmon U - Head of Clan

- Δ 1 Male 0-10 - b 1800-1810 OSBORN U b ABT 1808
- Δ 2 Male 16-26 - b 1784-1794 BENJAMIN U b ABT 1787
- 3 Female 0-10 - b 1800-1810 NANCY DULANEY U b ABT 1808
- 4 Female 16-26 - b 1784-1794 WIFE OF BENJAMIN

Data from H. David Richardson: --

Δ I. REULER RICHARDSON

Δ Δ A. WILLIAM RICHARDSON MD (?) REBECCA GREEN D/o Thomas Green

Δ Δ "The Seagull" and Mildred Davis - Rebecca also descended

Δ Δ from Capt John Clay & May HENRY FILMER - the latter

a gateway ancestor a noble & royal ancestry. - The  
middle initial "D" for ASA probably from his GM Davis.

Δ I. \*ASA D. RICHARDSON b 17 APR 1797 (Amelia Co. VA  
d 21 JAN 1883 (AR) -

Δ MA B M A 1825 (?) NANCY DULANEY U b 22 JUL 1808  
(NC) d 12 NOV 1871 (SC) (BUR-UNKNOWN)

Δ a. ELIZABETH MARTHA RICHARDSON b 10 OCT 1831  
(NC) d 3 JUN 1879

\* The 1880 Census Δ MD (?) W<sup>m</sup> W. TUCKER b ABT 1824 Farmer

for Haskessville Δ i. JAMES L. TUCKER b ABT 1865

TWP, Marion Δ ii. EMMA TUCKER b ABT 1868

CO, SC show Δ iii. GEORGE W. TUCKER b ABT 1870

Asa living Δ b. MARY RICHARDSON b ABT 1834 (NC) d 26 JUN 1879

with her Δ c. NANCY JANE RICHARDSON b ABT 1842 (NC)

Dan Elizabeth d 29 APR 1879

& her hus

William

⑫ SEE CENSUS INDEX FILE - COMPUTER OUTPUT PRIMARILY FOR 1850 & 1860 HEADS OF HOUSEHOLDS. DOCUMENT PROVIDED IN LTR 5 DEC 1999 MARGARET LOUISE HARRIS TO RPU

1	UPCHURCH, REBECCA	STANLY CO.	NC 003	CENTRE DIST # 1	1850
2	UPCHURCH, WILLIAM	STANLY CO.	NC 004	CENTRE DIST # 1	1850
3	UPCHURCH, MARY	STANLY CO.	NC 004	CENTRE DIST # 1	1850
4	UPCHURCH, BENJAMIN	STANLY CO.	NC 004	CENTRE DIST # 1	1850
5	UPCHURCH, BENJAMIN	STANLY CO.	NC 061	ALBEMARLE DIST. # 9	1850

NOTE: of the above 5 entries for Stanly Co, NC 1, 2 & 3 were already in RPU census files. As regards #4 & #5 RPU had one Benjamin U as a head of a household but not a second Benjamin - Head of Household. Note from above the 2 Benjamins are on different pages (004 & 061) and in different districts - RPU

RPU NOTE: 31 MAR 2006 - #5 above Benjamin U of Dist #9 is the son of Allen U Head of the Harmon U/Allen U Subclass leaning us to firm up info on Benjamin U of Dist #1. The best bet is that the Dist #1 Benjamin U is XID-35319 s/o Harmon U. However, note that this Benjamin U may have been in Rutherford Co, NC in 1830. - so did he move back to Stanly Co, NC for the 1850 Census??

(13) See Pg 11 FEB 1985 Charles Edgar Crow to RDM  
 his source report - 1841 Tax List Stanley Co, NC  
 sheet #1

Hemell U 314 acs on Jacobs Creek Value \$314.00 no poll pd \$.85

[WILLIAM ALLEN] Williams 200 acs on Ashe Gum Fork " \$300.00 " " pd .81

[PATRICK BOGAN] T. B. U

1 " pd .50  
 1 " pd .50

Benjamin U ↑

[NOTE: This Benjamin U on the 1841 Tax List could have  
 been either of the two Benjamin shown below.  
 Hence will place a copy of this record in the  
 profile of each:

I. Harmon U - Head of Clan

△ A. Benjamin U - XFD-35319

△ B. Allen U

1. Benjamin U - XFD-4722

① Civil Action Papers 1775-1791 Wake Co, NC By  
Diane L. Richards. To RPU by Jamie Bell Jones  
via email 14 FEB 2009. Final version by U  
1800 to appear in Wake Treasures.

Date: 3 August 1778

△ Plaintiff: John Bunn

△ Defendant: Elisha Strickling

What: disputed claim of a certain improvement on tract of vacant land, 640 acres, entered  
in the book of entries. as No 151

Resolution: found for the defendant

△△△△  
△△△△△  
△△

Jurors: Richard Upchurch, Richard Upchurch Senr, Benjamin Upchurch, James Pace,  
Paul Martin, Godfrey Martin, William Earp, Joseph Wheobled, John Williams, Robt  
Chamlee, James Bolten, William Previt

① Civil Action Papers 1775-1791 Wake Co, NC By Diane L. Richards. To RPA by James Bell Jones via email 14 FEB 2009. Final version by A 1800 to appear in Wake Treasures.

Date: 6 July 1778

△ Plaintiff: Godfrey Fowler

△ Defendant: Joshua Naughton

What: disputed ... claim of land

Resolution: found ... generally in favour of the defendant Joshua Naughton

△ △ △ △ △

Jury: Josiah Crudup, Pettypool Massey, Richard Upchurch, Richard Upchurch, James

△ △ △ △ △

Pace, Wills Esp, Elisha Stricklin, Benjamin Upchurch, John Williams, Nathan Pearce,

△ △

Matthew Stricklin. William Wilder

① Civil Action Papers 1775-1791 Wake Co, NC By Diane L. Richards. To RPA by Jamie Bell Jones via email 14 FEB 2009. Final version by U 1800 to appear in Wake Treasures.

Date: 19 Feb 1779

△ Plaintiff: Joshua Cone

△ Defendant: James Perce

What: disputed claim of land

Resolution: find generally in favour of James Perce defendant that his title is good

△△△△

Jurors: Wm Earp, Wm A Fowler, Godfrey Martin (his mark), Pettypoole Massey.

△△△△

William Vaden, Benjamin Church, Richardays Church, Matthew Shukland (his mark),

△△△△

Rich<sup>d</sup> Upchurch Sen<sup>r</sup> (his mark), Benjamin Bryan (his mark), Godfrey Fowler, Pater Hopkins (his mark)

[exterior has name as Pearce]

[image below]

[UPCHURCH]

[RICHARD U, JB]

State of North Carolina } We the Jurors being summoned  
Wake County } do swear to try a Disputed Claim  
of Land whereon Joshua Cone is plain-  
tiff & James Perce Defendant & find generally in favour of James  
Perce Defendant & that his Title is good to the S<sup>d</sup> Land according  
or agreeable to his Entry & own undivided hands and seals on the  
affirmation this 19<sup>th</sup> day of February Anno. Dom. 1779

Wm Earp Seal  
Wm A Fowler Seal  
Godfrey Martin Seal  
Pettypoole Massey Seal  
William Vaden Seal  
Benjamin Church Seal  
Richardays Church Seal  
Matthew Shukland Seal  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Upchurch Sen<sup>r</sup> Seal  
Benjamin Bryan Seal  
Godfrey Fowler Seal  
Peter P Hopkins Seal

① Civil Action Papers 1775-1791 Wake Co, NC By  
 Diane L. Richards. To RPA by James Bell Jones  
 via email 14 FEB 2009. Final version by U  
 1800 to appear in Wake Treasures.

Date: 19 May 1779

△ Plaintiff: William Privit  
 △ Defendant: Randolph Rhodes  
 What: disputed claim of land

Resolution: find generally for the said Randolph Rhodes that is title is good agreeable to his entry

△△△△△ Jurors: Mathew Strickland, William Wilder, Josiah Anderson (sp?), Willis Wilder, Isim  
 △△△△△ Sims, Thomas Markin, William Coop, Benjamin Upchurch, Richard Upchurch, David  
 △△ Horton, James Pare (sp?), William Hobbs

① Civil Action Papers 1775-1791 Wake Co, NC By Diane L. Richards. To RPA by Janice Bell Jones via email 14 FEB 2009. Final version by U 1800 to appear in Wake Treasures.

Date: August 27 1778

△ Plaintiff: James Coin of Bute County

△ Defendant: Robert Norris, same county

What: disputed claim of and to a certain improvement or tract of vacant land containing 100 acres situated in the county of Wake and entered in the book of entries of the said county as # 155

Resolution: found for James Coins plaintiff

△△△△△

Jurors: Richard Upchurch, Benjamin Upchurch, Richard Massey, James Bolton, David

△△△△△

Houghton, Richard Upchurch, William Previt, Josiah Crudop, Peter Hopkins, Mosias

△△

Jones, Henry Baker, Joshua Houghton

BENJAMIN

U

① From: Upchurch-Bright Newsletter Vol 8 No 34 4 1997 Pg 31

---

**Headright and Bounty Grants - Washington County, GA**

Some of those listed below received more than one grant; others bought the bounty grants given Revolutionary Soldiers. The date shown is that of the first grant in the instances where more than one grant was recorded.

BRIGHT, Levi 1803 DD  
LIPHAM, Aaron 1788  
LIPHAM, Frederick 1788

1820 Head of Families Washington Co, GA

Bright, Levi page 129  
UPCHURCH, Benjamin page 64  
BRIGHT, Meley page 269

BENJAMIN

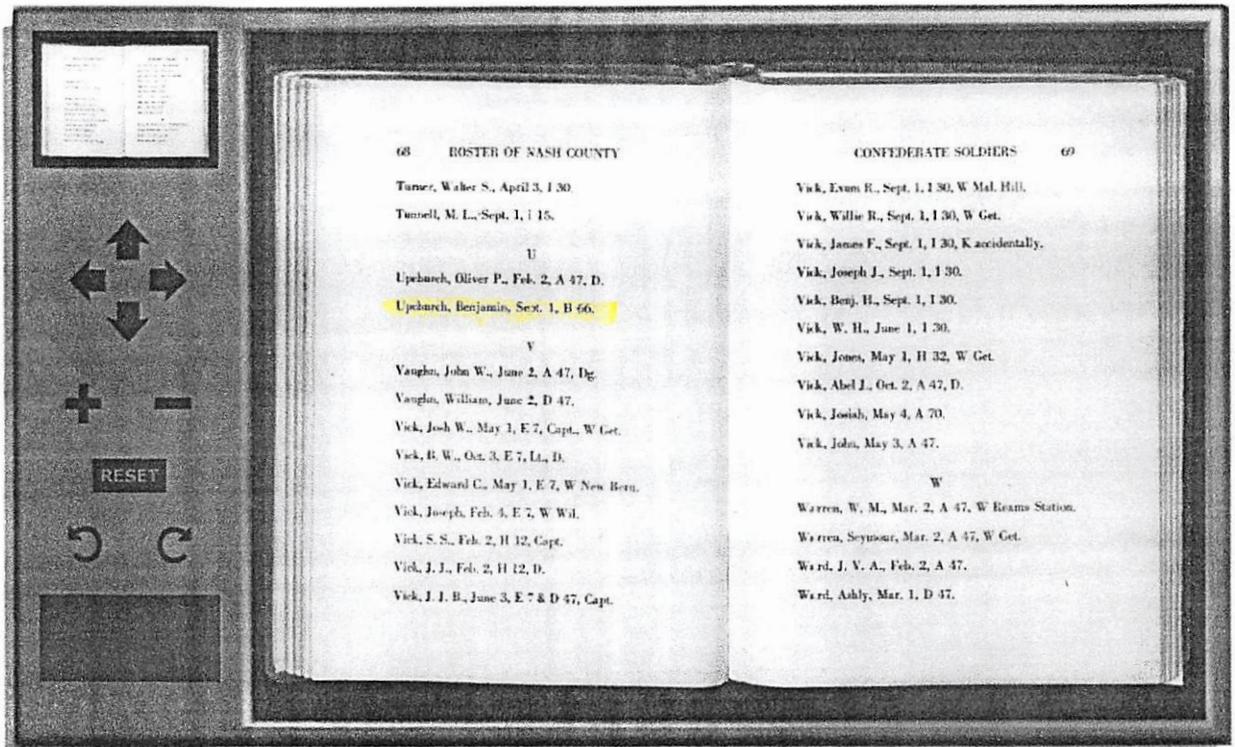
U

① RPA Download 18 MAR 2010 from Eastern N.C. Digital Library  
- There are many documents, many, etc. The items below  
recede the only Upchurch (2) to serve in the Confederacy  
from NASH Co, NC:

Δ OLIVER P. U FEB 2 A. 47 D

Δ BENJAMIN U SEPT 1, B, 66

Roster of Nash County Confederate soldiers



BENJAMIN

u

XFD-35319

① EXCERPT FROM BOOK "THE UPCHURCHES" BY MAE D. COX APR 2008  
ITEM: \_\_\_\_\_

Fifth Generation

Harmon Upchurch

PGS 133-136 TO  
1458 BIO FILE

- 1 Michael Upchurch I 1620 - 1681
- ..... 2 Richard Upchurch 1658 - 1700
- ..... 3 John Upchurch I 1678 - 1758
- ..... 4 James Upchurch III 1724 - 1784
- ..... 5 **Harmon Upchurch** 1740 - 1815 <sup>△</sup>
- ..... 6 Allen Upchurch 1779 - 1848 △
- ..... 6 Howell Upchurch 1785 - 1846 △
- ..... 6 Benjamin Upchurch 1789 - △
- ..... 6 James Upchurch 1797 - △
- ..... 6 Daughter 1794-

① FAMILY OF NANCY A. U O/O WITNEY U & GO/O MOSES U - HDL - TRPH 18 JUL 2008

Ⓐ 1850 CENSUS LOWER REGIMENT, CHATHAM CONC

~~William Hobbs 24 m [34]~~  
~~Mary Hobbs 25 F [35]~~  
~~Baxter Hobbs 4 mo [4]~~  
~~Armentia Hobbs 1 F [1]~~

1860 CENSUS - HARNETT CO, NC - SUMMERVILLE PD

Name	B	A	B	T	Age
N D Hobby	F	1817			43
EB Hobby	M	1848			12
LVR Hobby	F	1849			11
JA Hobby	F	1851			9
AM Hobby	F	1853			7
LD Hobby	F	1855			5

NEXT DOOR IS FAMILY

△ OF BENJAMIN U

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. WITNEY U

△ I. NANCY A. U b ABT 1817

△ MD 1845 W/M JAMES HOBBS b ABT 1816

← HE MD (1ST)?  
← HE MD (2ND) NANCY  
← HE MD (3RD) LEASY - SEE

△ E. BAXTER HOBBS b ABT 1846/1848

△ ARMENTIA HOBBS b 18 DEC 1850

△ MD (?) DAVID S. BURNS

△ I. WILLIE STUEL BURNS b 1 JUN 1875

△ MD (?) JAMES CLOVIS ADAMS b JUN 1872

△ (I) LEARY WARREN ADAMS b 6 OCT 1897

△ MD (?) WILL O'MAE GETTYS

△ (A) BILLIE RITA ADAMS

△ (II) NINA B. ADAMS b 27 SEP 1900

△ C. J. A. HOBBS b ABT 1851

△ ANTOINETTE AMANDA HOBBS b ABT 1853

△ JASON DEXTER HOBBS b 19 APR 1856

Ⓒ 1870 CENSUS GROVE TWP

HARNETT CO, NC

PD - HARNETT C.H.

Name	FARM LABORER	B	A	B	T	Age
△ J S Hobby	M	1827				43
SA Hobby	HOUSE KEEPER F	1847				23
△ S Hobby	F	1850				20

Ⓓ 1870 CENSUS - CAPE FEAR

TWP - CHATHAM CO, NC

PD = GROVE

Name	B	A	B	T	Age
Nancy Hobby	KEEP HOUSE	1825			45
Antonett Hobby	NO OCCUP	1850			20
Dexter Hobby	AT HOME	1856			14

Ⓔ 1870 CENSUS BUCKINGHAM TWP HARNETT CO, NC

Name	FARMER #100	B	A	B	T	Age
Wm Hobby		1816				54
Leasy Hobby		1834				36
△ Arch Hobby	FARM HAND	1857				13
△ Casandra Hobbs		1865				5
△ Claudy Hobbs		1868				3
△ Clarice Hobbs		1868				2
Hepsy a Baker	KEEP HOUSE (F)	1836				34
△ Henry A Baker		1861				9
△ Martha Baker		1867				3

NOTE: BENJAMIN U NEXT DOOR AS IN 1860

Ⓕ 1870 CENSUS CAPE FEAR TWP CHATHAM CO, NC

Name	PRESTON FARMER #400	B	A	B	T	Age
△ Paerian Parson		1814				56
Haney Parson (NANCY)		1814				56
△ Sarah Parson		1868				2
△ Wesley Parson	FARM HAND	1853				17
△ Capanera Parson	ATTENDING SCHOOL	1855				15
Dexter Hobby	ATTENDING SCHOOL	1856				14

Ⓖ 1880 CENSUS BUCKINGHAM TWP WAKE CO, NC

Name	FARMER	B	A	B	T	Age
△ Albert Pope		1840				40
Nancy Hobby	SERVANT COOK DIVORCED	1816				64
Ethel Burns	BOARDER	1876				4
△ Thaddeus Betts	BOARDER MERCHANT	1857				26

Ⓗ 1900 CENSUS MIDDLE CRK TWP WAKE CO, NC

SAWYER Name	MD	B	A	B	T	Age
James Adams	4 YRS JAN	1872				28
Ethel Adams	[L, D]	JUN 1875				24
Leary Adams		OCT 1898				2

Ⓙ 1910 CENSUS - HOLLY SPRINGS WAKE CO, NC

Name	SAWYER	B	A	B	T	Age
James C Adams	OVERSEER	1874				36
Ethel B Adams	WIFE [L, D]	1877				33
Leary W Adams	SON	1898				12
Nina B Adams	DAU	1901				9

Ⓜ 1920 CENSUS - NOT FOUND

Ⓚ 1930 CENSUS - MECKLENBURG CO, NC - CHARLOTTE

MD	28, 23	A	B	T	Age
Leary W Adams		1897			32
Willo Mac Adams	WIFE	1903			27
Billie R Adams	DAU	1928			2
△ W Colleen Gattys	BOARDER	1907			23

pg 2

②



## 1870 United States Federal Census

Name:	<b>B Upchurch</b>	
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1836	
Age in 1870:	34	
Birthplace:	North Carolina	
Home in 1870:	Buckhorn, Harnett, North Carolina	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Value of real estate:		
Post Office:	Chalk Level	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	<b>B Upchurch</b> [ BENNETT A. U ]	34
	<b>Sarah Upchurch</b> [ SARAH A. LAWRENCE ]	34
	<b>Drewry Upchurch</b> M	12
	<b>Lucy J Upchurch</b> [ LUCY JANE U ]	8
	<b>Thomas B Upchurch</b> [ THOMAS BENTON U, SR ]	6
	<b>Joe W Upchurch</b> [ WILLIAM JOSEPH U ]	4
	<b>James C Upchurch</b> [ JAMES CURTIS U ]	1/12
	<b>Lucy Lawrence</b>	78
	<b>A Ballentine</b> B FARM HAND	14

**Source Citation:** Year: 1870; Census Place: Buckhorn, Harnett, North Carolina; Roll M593\_1142; Page: 41; Image: 85.

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003. Original data: 1870.

- United States. *Ninth Census of the United States, 1870*. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls.
- Minnesota. *Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls.

**Description:**

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color; birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

P93

3



## 1860 United States Federal Census

Name:	<b>Ben Upchurch</b>	
Age in 1860:	25	
Birth Year:	abt 1835	
Birthplace:	North Carolina	
Home in 1860:	Harnett, North Carolina	
Gender:	Male	
Post Office:	Summerville	
Value of real estate:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	<b>Ben Upchurch</b> <small>FARMER \$ 300/300 HEAD [BENNETT A. U.]</small>	25
	<b>Sarah Upchurch</b> <small>[SARAH A. LAWRENCE]</small>	22
	<b>L M Upchurch</b> <small>[MISSOURI HINTON U.]</small>	2

**Source Citation:** Year: 1860; Census Place: , Harnett, North Carolina; Roll M653\_900; Page: 238; Image: 477.

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Eighth Census of the United States, 1860*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.

**Description:**

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

# BENJAMIN

U



No.	Soldier Name	Side	Function	Regiment Name
1	Upchurch, A. Mc.D.	Confederate	Infantry	15th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
2	Upchurch, A.A.B.	Confederate	Artillery	13th Battalion, North Carolina Light Artillery
3	Upchurch, A.B.	Confederate	Infantry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
4	Upchurch, A.H.	Confederate	Infantry	23rd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
5	Upchurch, A.J.	Confederate	Cavalry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Cavalry
6	Upchurch, A.J.	Confederate	Infantry	43rd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
7	Upchurch, A.J.	Confederate		Clark's Special Battalion, North Carolina Militia
8	Upchurch, A.N.	Confederate	Infantry	39th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
9	Upchurch, Albert E.	Confederate	Infantry	55th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
10	Upchurch, Allinder B.	Confederate	Infantry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
11	Upchurch, Ansel M.	Confederate	Infantry	58th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
12	Upchurch, Archibald M.D.	Confederate	Infantry	15th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
13	Upchurch, B.A.	Confederate	Infantry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
14	Upchurch, B.A.A.B.	Confederate	Artillery	13th Battalion, North Carolina Light Artillery
15	Upchurch, B.A.B.	Confederate	Artillery	13th Battalion, North Carolina Light Artillery
16	Upchurch, B.J.	Confederate	Infantry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
17	Upchurch, Ben	Confederate		6th Regiment, North Carolina Senior Reserves
18	Upchurch, Benjamin	Confederate	Artillery	2nd Regiment, North Carolina Artillery
19	Upchurch, Benjamin	Confederate	Infantry	66th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
20	Upchurch, Benjamin W.	Confederate	Infantry	13th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
21	Upchurch, Bennett A.A.B.	Confederate	Artillery	2nd Regiment, North Carolina Artillery
22	Upchurch, Buckley	Confederate	Infantry	47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
23	Upchurch, C.	Confederate		1st Regiment, North Carolina Junior Reserves
24	Upchurch, Calvin W.	Confederate	Infantry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
25	Upchurch, Charles D.	Confederate		Snead's Company, North Carolina Local Defense
26	Upchurch, Charles P.	Confederate		Snead's Company, North Carolina Local Defense
27	Upchurch, Dal H.	Confederate	Infantry	31st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
28	Upchurch, Dallas H.	Confederate	Infantry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
29	Upchurch, Daniel	Confederate	Infantry	34th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
30	Upchurch, Green Berry	Confederate	Infantry	33rd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
31	Upchurch, Hansel	Confederate		8th Regiment, North Carolina Senior Reserves
66	Upchurch, Will H.	Confederate	Infantry	26th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
67	Upchurch, William	Confederate	Infantry	35th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
68	Upchurch, William	Confederate	Infantry	50th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
69	Upchurch, William H.	Confederate	Infantry	15th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
70	Upchurch, William R.	Confederate	Infantry	52nd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
71	Upchurch, William S.	Confederate	Infantry	58th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
72	Upchurch, Willford	Confederate	Infantry	6th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
73	Upchurch, Winship	Confederate	Infantry	6th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
74	Upchurch, Winslow	Confederate	Infantry	6th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
32	Upchurch, I.S.	Confederate	Infantry	16th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
33	Upchurch, Isam	Confederate	Infantry	16th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
34	Upchurch, J.B.	Confederate	Infantry	47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
35	Upchurch, J.F.	Confederate		1st Regiment, North Carolina Junior Reserves
36	Upchurch, J.F.	Confederate	Cavalry	8th Battalion, North Carolina Cavalry (Partisan Rangers)
37	Upchurch, J.H.	Confederate	Infantry	6th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
38	Upchurch, J.M.	Confederate	Cavalry	3rd Regiment, North Carolina Cavalry
39	Upchurch, J.M.	Confederate	Infantry	35th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
40	Upchurch, J.N.	Confederate	Cavalry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Cavalry
41	Upchurch, J.W.	Confederate	Infantry	32nd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry (Lenoir Braves)
42	Upchurch, James	Confederate	Infantry	35th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
43	Upchurch, James W.	Confederate	Infantry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
44	Upchurch, Jasper W.	Confederate	Cavalry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Cavalry
45	Upchurch, John W.	Confederate	Infantry	47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
46	Upchurch, Joseph	Confederate	Infantry	47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
47	Upchurch, Jubal	Confederate	Infantry	47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
48	Upchurch, Lindaman	Confederate	Infantry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
49	Upchurch, M.D.	Confederate	Infantry	15th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
50	Upchurch, N.B.	Confederate	Infantry	33rd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
51	Upchurch, O.H.	Confederate		1st Regiment, North Carolina Junior Reserves
52	Upchurch, Oliver P.	Confederate	Infantry	47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
53	Upchurch, P.B.	Confederate	Infantry	15th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
54	Upchurch, Parker	Confederate	Infantry	47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
55	Upchurch, Richard	Confederate	Infantry	26th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
56	Upchurch, Richard	Confederate	Infantry	47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
57	Upchurch, Sidney	Confederate		3rd Battalion, North Carolina Senior Reserves
58	Upchurch, Simon M.	Confederate	Infantry	55th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
59	Upchurch, Sion M.	Confederate	Infantry	55th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
60	Upchurch, Thomas	Confederate	Infantry	7th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
61	Upchurch, Thomas J.	Confederate	Infantry	47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
62	Upchurch, W.A.	Confederate		Mallett's Battalion, North Carolina Camp Guards (Camp Holmes)
63	Upchurch, W.M.	Confederate	Infantry	35th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
64	Upchurch, Wesley	Confederate		5th Regiment, North Carolina Senior Reserves
65	Upchurch, Wesley	Confederate	Infantry	7th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry

ITEM  
IN LTR  
7 SEP  
2007  
MARGARET  
LOUISE  
HARRIS  
TO RPH  
NC  
CSA  
SOLDIERS  
AND  
SAILORS

BENJAMIN U

① Lt 13 NOV 1981 - Mayfed U ~~to~~ RPU

CSA Benjamin U - Co C, 2 NC Art; 36 State Troops Put-But  
↳ [Probably ARK-RPU]



No.	Soldier Name	Side	Function	Regiment Name
1	Upchurch, A. Mc.D.	Confederate	Infantry	15th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
2	Upchurch, A.A.B.	Confederate	Artillery	13th Battalion, North Carolina Light Artillery
3	Upchurch, A.B.	Confederate	Infantry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
4	Upchurch, A.H.	Confederate	Infantry	23rd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
5	Upchurch, A.J.	Confederate	Cavalry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Cavalry
6	Upchurch, A.J.	Confederate	Infantry	43rd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
7	Upchurch, A.J.	Confederate		Clark's Special Battalion, North Carolina Militia
8	Upchurch, A.N.	Confederate	Infantry	39th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
9	Upchurch, Albert E.	Confederate	Infantry	55th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
10	Upchurch, Alinder B.	Confederate	Infantry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
11	Upchurch, Ansel M.	Confederate	Infantry	58th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
12	Upchurch, Archibald M.D.	Confederate	Infantry	15th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
13	Upchurch, B.A.	Confederate	Infantry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
14	Upchurch, B.A.A.B.	Confederate	Artillery	13th Battalion, North Carolina Light Artillery
15	Upchurch, B.A.B.	Confederate	Artillery	13th Battalion, North Carolina Light Artillery
16	Upchurch, B.J.	Confederate	Infantry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
17	Upchurch, Ben	Confederate		6th Regiment, North Carolina Senior Reserves
18	Upchurch, Benjamin	Confederate	Artillery	2nd Regiment, North Carolina Artillery
19	Upchurch, Benjamin	Confederate	Infantry	66th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
20	Upchurch, Benjamin W.	Confederate	Infantry	13th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
21	Upchurch, Bennett A.A.B.	Confederate	Artillery	2nd Regiment, North Carolina Artillery
22	Upchurch, Buckley	Confederate	Infantry	47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
23	Upchurch, C.	Confederate		1st Regiment, North Carolina Junior Reserves
24	Upchurch, Calvin W.	Confederate	Infantry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
25	Upchurch, Charles D.	Confederate		Snead's Company, North Carolina Local Defense
26	Upchurch, Charles P.	Confederate		Snead's Company, North Carolina Local Defense
27	Upchurch, Dal H.	Confederate	Infantry	31st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
28	Upchurch, Dallas H.	Confederate	Infantry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
29	Upchurch, Daniel	Confederate	Infantry	34th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
30	Upchurch, Green Berry	Confederate	Infantry	33rd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
31	Upchurch, Hansel	Confederate		8th Regiment, North Carolina Senior Reserves
32	Upchurch, Will H.	Confederate	Infantry	26th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
33	Upchurch, William	Confederate	Infantry	35th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
34	Upchurch, William	Confederate	Infantry	50th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
35	Upchurch, William H.	Confederate	Infantry	15th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
36	Upchurch, William R.	Confederate	Infantry	52nd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
37	Upchurch, William S.	Confederate	Infantry	58th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
38	Upchurch, J.M.	Confederate	Cavalry	3rd Regiment, North Carolina Cavalry
39	Upchurch, J.M.	Confederate	Infantry	35th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
40	Upchurch, J.N.	Confederate	Cavalry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Cavalry
41	Upchurch, J.W.	Confederate	Infantry	32nd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry (Lenoir Braves)
42	Upchurch, James	Confederate	Infantry	35th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
43	Upchurch, James W.	Confederate	Infantry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
44	Upchurch, Jasper W.	Confederate	Cavalry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Cavalry
45	Upchurch, John W.	Confederate	Infantry	47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
46	Upchurch, Joseph	Confederate	Infantry	47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
47	Upchurch, Jubal	Confederate	Infantry	47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
48	Upchurch, Lindaman	Confederate	Infantry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
49	Upchurch, M.D.	Confederate	Infantry	15th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
50	Upchurch, N.B.	Confederate	Infantry	33rd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
51	Upchurch, O.H.	Confederate		1st Regiment, North Carolina Junior Reserves
52	Upchurch, Oliver P.	Confederate	Infantry	47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
53	Upchurch, P.B.	Confederate	Infantry	15th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
54	Upchurch, Parker	Confederate	Infantry	47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
55	Upchurch, Richard	Confederate	Infantry	26th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
56	Upchurch, Richard	Confederate	Infantry	47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
57	Upchurch, Sidney	Confederate		3rd Battalion, North Carolina Senior Reserves
58	Upchurch, Simon M.	Confederate	Infantry	55th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
59	Upchurch, Sion M.	Confederate	Infantry	55th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
60	Upchurch, Thomas	Confederate	Infantry	7th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
61	Upchurch, Thomas J.	Confederate	Infantry	47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
62	Upchurch, W.A.	Confederate		Mallett's Battalion, North Carolina Camp Guards (Camp Holmes)
63	Upchurch, W.M.	Confederate	Infantry	35th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
64	Upchurch, Wesley	Confederate		6th Regiment, North Carolina Senior Reserves
65	Upchurch, Wesley	Confederate	Infantry	7th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry

ITEM  
IN LTR  
SEP  
2007  
MARGARET  
LOUISE  
HARRIS  
TO RPH  
NC  
CSA  
SOLDIERS  
AND  
SAILORS

BENJAMIN

U

- ① See It's 11 JUL 2001 Charles John Peterson, Jr. Ed RPA  
Charles developed an Internet Download for  
UPCHURCH Males born 1817-1825 in NC along  
with their state of residence at the undated  
time the record was created. Included was  
the following name RPA could not link  
as of 14 JUL 2001

BENJAMIN U? b. 1823 (NC), Residing in NC

① NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - HARNETT CO - 1906 - 1926  
FAT = U PART 2L

Willie Glenn Upchurch	20 Mar 1906	Harnett	Willie Frank Upchurch
			Charlie Hubert Earl
Ura Earl Upchurch	13 Oct 1914	Harnett	
Queen Victoria Nina Upchurch	13 Jun 1916	Harnett	C C Upchurch
Vera Lee Upchurch	18 Jul 1916	Harnett	J Baxton Upchurch
<u>Benj Upchurch</u>	<u>1 Sep 1916</u>	<u>Harnett</u>	<u>Ben Upchurch</u>
Dorothy Grace Upchurch	10 Sep 1916	Harnett	Jas B Upchurch
Upchurch	4 Nov 1917	Harnett	Wm Floyd Upchurch
Annie Upchurch	9 Apr 1918	Harnett	John Upchurch
Martha Frances Upchurch	22 Apr 1918	Harnett	C C Upchurch
Upchurch	24 Apr 1918	Harnett	Malcolm Upchurch
Upchurch	25 May 1918	Harnett	Ben B Upchurch
Mabel Irene Upchurch	20 Jul 1918	Harnett	Joseph Baxter Upchurch
Upchurch	25 Jul 1918	Harnett	Grover C Upchurch
Upchurch	7 Dec 1918	Harnett	Jas B Upchurch
Upchurch	4 Feb 1919	Harnett	Ben B Upchurch
Venone Leroy Upchurch	5 Jul 1919	Harnett	Ezra L Upchurch
Upchurch	28 Aug 1919	Harnett	Lee Upchurch
Upchurch	28 Nov 1919	Harnett	L Call Upchurch
Upchurch	17 Jul 1920	Harnett	W Floyd Upchurch
James Elman Upchurch	7 Sep 1920	Harnett	Jas Avery Upchurch
Upchurch	6 Nov 1920	Harnett	Lonnie Upchurch
Upchurch	Dec 1920	Harnett	Malcolm C Upchurch
Ada Upchurch	18 Sep 1921	Harnett	F C Upchurch
Louis Garland Upchurch	1 Jan 1922	Harnett	Ezra Upchurch
Ann Halestine Upchurch	21 Jan 1922	Harnett	Lee Upchurch
Nancy Lee Upchurch	21 Sep 1922	Harnett	Lonnie Upchurch
Harrel Mc Leod Upchurch	15 Jan 1923	Harnett	Baxton Upchurch
Frances Marie Upchurch	1 Mar 1923	Harnett	Benjamin Upchurch
Upchurch	13 Nov 1923	Harnett	Walter Upchurch
Geo Thomas Upchurch	19 Jan 1924	Harnett	Charley C Upchurch
Upchurch	7 Feb 1924	Harnett	Malcom Calvin Upchurch
Upchurch	13 Nov 1924	Harnett	Walter C Upchurch
Upchurch	15 Dec 1924	Harnett	F C Upchurch
Upchurch	7 Apr 1925	Harnett	J Ben Upchurch
Upchurch	8 Sep 1925	Harnett	M Calvin Upchurch
Catherine Louise Upchurch	24 Dec 1925	Harnett	Leonard Lee Upchurch
Annie Elvira Upchurch	1926	Harnett	Simeon Addison Upchurch
Upchurch	4 Mar 1926	Harnett	Grover C Upchurch
James Bryant Upchurch	23 Dec 1926	Male Harnett	Frank C Upchurch
			Alberta Collins
Upchurch	28 Dec 1926	Harnett	L C Upchurch

○ RPU NOTE: Benjamin UP b 1 SEP 1916 a 3 SEP 1896 b Harnett Co, NC s/o Benjamin B. U of the federal U, Calnes U SC - Benjamin U line

- ① From Pocket 22 MAY 1980 Ben Lane U, Sr to RPU  
The A1 → A7 Section almost certainly came originally  
from Martha Lucy (W) Tidd. one portion is as  
follows.

Benjamin, his estate was settled for his heirs in 1842. Wife  
Elizabeth. I am trying to get a copy of this settlement. It has  
to be secured from the Courthouse in Louisburg. It is Vol. 28, p 296.  
It is not on the Archives in Raleigh.

- ① CENSUS RECORDS FOR NEW MADRID CO, MO  
(IX is just across the Missouri River from NW TN)

1910 - COMO TSP

BENJAMIN U 32 (34 in index) b PA b abt 1877  
Md 11 years - border - laborer - no other entry

1920 - NEW MADRID TSP

LYDIA - -SUM <sup>→ [SHE MD 1909 w m C. NEWSOM, SR]</sup> 34 b MO (about 1886) [LYDIA U]  
ELSIE UPKURCH 27 (37) b MO b abt 1893 - SINGLE

The above 2 listings are the only New Madrid Co, MO listings for Upchurches for 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930. The 1910 & 1920 listings may or may not be related - RPA 15 JUN 2005

- ② Further Research shows Lydia & Elsie fit in as follows:

I. Harmon U - Head of clan

A. James U, II

1. James Green U

a Robert Ernie U

i. Lydia Ann U b 10 MAR 1883 (Scope, Bellinger Co, MO)  
Md (1st) 6 SEP 1905 (New Madrid, MO) William  
C. Newsome, Jr. No issue

ii Elsie Belle U b 11 FEB 1896 (Bellinger Co, MO)  
- never married.

Since Benjamin U is shown as b PA it is tempting to suggest that he is of the John Jordan U line in the William U, IV / Ambrose U Sudan - but so far there is no evidence for this idea - RPA 15 JUN 2005

① See 1860 Census Cratham Co NC - Extradited by RPA  
Dwelling 187

James M. U. 24 M Farmer \$600 RE  
Isabella(?) U 30(?) F ~~RE~~  
Frank Thomas(?) U 9 M  
~~~~~(?) U 5 M  
Benjamin U 4 M  
James(?) K. U. 3/12 M

## BENJAMIN U

① See 1880 census - Stoddard Co, MO

Thomas U WM 43 b MO

Sarah U wife 40 b TN

Cornelia U dau 20 b KY

Mary U dau 18 b KY

Elyzabeth U dau 16 b KY

Benjamin U ↑ son 14 b KY

Mullie U son 10 b KY

Thomas U son 2 b MO

BENJAMIN

U

## ① IL DEATHS 1916 - 1950

| Last Name | First Name | Middle Name | Sex/<br>Race | Age  | Death<br>Date | County     | City             |
|-----------|------------|-------------|--------------|------|---------------|------------|------------------|
| UPCHURCH  | BENJAMIN   |             | M/W          | UNK  | 1928-08-30    | WILLIAMSON | ROAD DIST NO 9 2 |
| UPCHURCH  | CELIA      |             | F/W          | UNK  | 1921-08-08    | WILLIAMSON | ROAD DIST NO 8 1 |
| UPCHURCH  | JAMES      | B           | M/W          | Y-60 | 1950-02-10    | WILLIAMSON |                  |
| UPCHURCH  | JAMES      | O           | M/W          | Y-57 | 1941-10-24    | WILLIAMSON | HERRIN           |
| UPCHURCH  | PAUL       |             | JR M/W       | UNK  | 1927-03-22    | WILLIAMSON | CRAINVILLE       |
| UPCHURCH  | TENIE      |             | F/W          | Y-81 | 1949-03-01    | WILLIAMSON |                  |
| UPCHURCH  | WILLIAM    | RILEY       | N/S          | UNK  | 1939-04-12    | WILLIAMSON |                  |
| UPCHURCH  | ELLIS      | D           | M/W          | Y-81 | 1950-01-24    | POPE       |                  |
| UPCHURCH  | HARRIET    | E           | F/W          | UNK  | 1926-07-24    | POPE       | ROAD DIST NO 3   |
| UPCHURCH  | MINA       |             | F/W          | Y-70 | 1942-11-11    | POPE       | GOLCONDA         |
| UPCHURCH  | BERNICE    |             | F/W          | UNK  | 1923-03-01    | JOHNSON    | ROAD DIST NO 7   |
| UPCHURCH  | DAVID      | CROCKET     | M/W          | UNK  | 1921-08-19    | JOHNSON    | ROAD DIST NO 7   |
| UPCHURCH  | ROBERT     | RUDOLPH     | M/W          | UNK  | 1916-01-21    | JOHNSON    | BURNSIDE TWP     |
| UPCHURCH  | BILLY      | JOE         | M/W          | UNK  | 1933-02-22    | ALEXANDER  | CAIRO            |

- ① see 1900 census FLORIDA - Lee County Duelling 2 Family 2  
Precinct #3 (Borhingham) Ed 76/Sheet 1  
Living alone is

Benjamin U Head of Hove, white male b MAR 1855  
age 45, married for 19 yrs born England  
M + F born England. Benjamin U came  
to US in 1866 & has been in US 34 years.  
Re Naturalization = "AL" [? RPA], Farm  
Laborer - not employed for 3 months. Can  
read, write, speak English. Owns home Free  
& clear & it is a home - not a farm.

[Note: This is the only Upland on the  
1900 soundex]

- ② see 24 30 AUG 1984 Ray White fr to RPH  
Re the 1900 census record in FL for Benjamin U -  
curiously, he is living alone and since there are  
no surviving 1890 census records for FL (except for  
a few scraps) we may have difficulty finding  
out if he and his wife had children. Note that  
he is indicated as being married and  
not "widowed", so his wife and children, if any,  
could still turn up in some 1900 soundex of another  
state. You'd just have to look for a female Upland  
head of household who's been married for 19 yrs.

## ③ See 1881 Census Records for England

Dwelling: Bencroft  
 Census Place: Warboys, Huntingdon, England  
 Source: FHL Film 1341385 PRO Ref RG11 Piece 1605 Folio 51 Page 18

|                     | Marr | Age | Sex | Birthplace                   |              |
|---------------------|------|-----|-----|------------------------------|--------------|
| Ebenezer UPCHURCH   | M    | 39  | M   | America                      | [about 1842] |
| Rel: Head           |      |     |     |                              |              |
| Occ: Farmer 6 Acres |      |     |     |                              |              |
| Jane UPCHURCH       | M    | 27  | F   | America                      | [about 1854] |
| Rel: Wife           |      |     |     |                              |              |
| Joney UPCHURCH      |      | 4   | M   | America                      | [about 1877] |
| Rel: Son            |      |     |     |                              |              |
| Occ: Scholar        |      |     |     |                              |              |
| Walter UPCHURCH     |      | 2   | M   | Warboys, Huntingdon, England |              |
| Rel: Son            |      |     |     |                              |              |
| Maria UPCHURCH      |      | 1   | F   | Warboys, Huntingdon, England |              |
| Rel: Daur           |      |     |     |                              |              |

NOTE: This is the first time this family has surfaced. These names are new to RPA files. Since Ebenezer U was age 39 in 1881 he would have been born in America about 1842. One presumes his father could have been present in America somewhat before 1842. The name of the father has not been learned nor has the state in which this family lived. His wife being age 27 in 1881 would have been born about 1854. One guesses she would have been married about 1871 to 1875 between the ages of 17 + 21 + in time for her son to be born in 1877. The couple moved to England between 1877 and 1879.

This sheet is being crossfiled with:

Benjamin U b 1855 (England) - was in FL 1900  
 Malcolm Clydale - Had Upchurch relatives who  
 were in America  
 of England, Warboys, Huntingdonshire

④ see Profile of Benjamin Gifford U d 1943 (Lee Co, FL)  
 could be same or related to Benjamin U - RPA

BENJAMIN

U

(9)

Land Patents

UPCHURCH,  
BENJAMIN

MS

02/27/1841 21704

MS1260\_\_005

BENJAMIN

4

① Land Patents

---

|                       |    |                 |              |
|-----------------------|----|-----------------|--------------|
| UPCHURCH,<br>BENJAMIN | AL | 03/15/1837 2640 | AL1020__.337 |
| UPCHURCH,<br>BENJAMIN | AL | 03/15/1837 2642 | AL1020__.339 |

BENJAMIN

4

① Land Patents

---

UPCHURCH,  
BENJAMIN      AL      02/01/1860 14835      AL1550\_\_138

BENJAMIN

U

① Land Patents

UPCHURCH,  
BENJAMIN

AL

11/10/1840 13131

AL3490\_.283

BENJAMIN

U

① See Alpha Document File 11 NOV 1998

BENJAMIN U b. 1952 m. NANCY LEOBETTER

BENJAMIN U b. 17 SEP 1897 d. 7 AUG 1960  
m. SALLY M. GAZAWAY

BENJAMIN U m. FRANCES K. MASON

① See Upchurch-Bright Newsletter VOL 6 NO 4 DEC 1995

I. Harmon U - Head of clan

A. Benjamin U

1. Osborn U

a. James Keaton U

i. James L U "Jim" (TWIN) b. 21 MAR 1873 (Lanett, Chambers Co, AL  
md (1st) 1900 or before ( ) Tommie M — — b. OCT 1879 (GA) Issue?  
md (2nd) 10 MAY 1903 (Chambers Co, AL) Lottie Belle Wood "Lilabell"  
b. abt 1881 (GA)

(I) May B. U b. 1906 (Chambers Co, AL) (F).

(II) Jim F. U b. 1908 (Chambers Co, AL)

(III) Millie H. U b. 1912 (Chambers Co, AL)

(IV) Alfred U b. 1916 (Chambers Co, AL)

(V) Bennie U b. 1920 (Chambers Co, AL)

In 1924 James L. U was reported to be living in West Point, GA.

1920 Lanett Chambers Co, AL on Norman St. ED 25 sheet 11

James L. U 42 b. AL

Lottie B. U. WIF 39 b. GA

May B. U DAU 14 b. AL

Jim F. U SON 12 b. AL \*

Millie H. U SON 8 b. AL \*

Alfred U SON 3 YRS 3 MONTHS b. AL

Bennie U SON 4 MONTHS \*

For insurance will crossfile these names under:

James F. U, William H. U and Benjamin U - RPU

① Benjamin U and in Muncie Illinois. He is son of Cora A. Greer (y George/John U class) and Franklin Preice U. (29, Pg 123).

① See Census Stanley Co, NC 1850

William U 43 M Farmer [William Allen U]

Elyza U 64 F

Benjamin U 11 M

+ 6 other children

② see Census Conway Co, AR 1860

Wm U 52 M W Farmer h NC

Elyzetta U 53 F

Benj 11 (should be 21) M [Benjamin U]

+ 6 other children

[Note that in 1870 Benjamin U is no longer in  
the name of his parents - RPA]

{William Allen U is son of Allen U & gr of  
Harmon U, Head of clan - RPA}

## BENJAMIN U

- ① see RT 30 MAR 1984 Grace Williamson, D R P U  
 From ~~the~~ N.C. Gen Journal Jan 1976 issue  
 Simeon U, <sup>A</sup>Benjamin U, Jabel U, Manfred U,  
 Churchill U changed their name to Carpenters  
 1803 - Franklin Co, NC  
 1810 census Franklin Co, NC - shows a Benjamin  
 Carpenter + a Simeon Carpenter  
 1800 census Franklin Co, NC - shows a Jabel U  
 and a <sup>B</sup>Benjamin U

[Note: A & B could be different perhaps father & son? - R P U]

BENJAMIN U

① see p. 6 AUG 1983 Ruth Alice Westley DRPH

In 1981 I called Benjamin Yulchuk

3719 SE 27~~th~~ St

Portland, OR

Talked to his dau Jenny U <sup>238-7680</sup> who said her  
father shipped town because of women problems.  
His wife = ~~Carole~~ Caroline — .

BENJAMIN U

① Lt 13 NOV 1981 - Mayfred U to RPH

CSA - Benjamin U - Co C, 31 Ark Inf Put-Put

② 16 JUN 1994 - Call from George Ware. He has found a Benjamin U in a CSA listing for 31st AR Regt. Formed 25 JAN 1862 from several AR Counties including Conway Co, AR.

BENJAMIN U

① see Lynsay U for a note from Belle West 29 DEC 1981

Lynsay U said her f, ff, ggf were:

Benjamin Franklin U III, II, I

Then she changed to said it were

Thomas Benjamin U III, II, I

Note says he raised in Atlanta

## BENJAMIN U

① See Attach to 2 FEB 1978 Elva E Burkhalter to RDU

A. Pg 12 shows records of Picheur County; AL assembled by Mrs Charles Polk McEwie. A "Benjamin U" appear on this page but may be entered in error as Benjamin U rather than Burton U.

Bethesda Cemetery: Stones read "Emma T, wife of Burton U 3 AUG 1845 - 5 JUL 1855" and "Burton U 1 JUL 1838 - 3 JUN 1895."

Hebron Cemetery: Stones read "Emma T, wife of Benjamin U 3 AUG 1845 - 5 JUL 1885 and "Burton U 31 JUL 1838 - 8 JUN 1895"

① See census Franklin Co, NC, <sup>1870</sup> - Extracted by RDM  
 Dwelling 32 Cypress Creek Twp

|             |        |              |             |
|-------------|--------|--------------|-------------|
| Benj. U     | 36 M   | Black Farmer | h/w         |
| Chary U     | 38 F   | "            | Keep Home " |
| Catherine U | 13 F   | "            | " "         |
| William U   | 11 M   | "            | " "         |
| Henry U     | 9 M    | "            | " "         |
| Mary U      | 5 F    | "            | " "         |
| Alfred U    | 2 M    | "            | " "         |
| Jessie U    | 6/12 M | "            | " [JAMES]   |

② See census Franklin Co, NC 1880 - Extracted by RDM  
 Cypress Creek Twp.

|          |         |    |                  |
|----------|---------|----|------------------|
| Ben U    | Black M | 46 | Farmer           |
| Henry U  | " "     | 18 | son              |
| Mary U   | " F     | 16 | dan keep home    |
| Alfred U | " M     | 12 | son work on farm |
| James U  | " M     | 10 | son " " "        |
| Gaspar U | " M     | 6  | son              |

① NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - HARNETT CO. 1940-1955  
PART 46 FAT- 4

|                                   |             |         |                          |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------|--------------------------|
| Larry Wayne Upchurch              | 22 Mar 1941 | Harnett | Elery Dwight Upchurch    |
| Walter Ray Upchurch               | 11 Apr 1941 | Harnett | Malcom Thomas Upchurch   |
| Barbara Ann Upchurch              | 22 May 1941 | Harnett | Otho H Upchurch          |
| Donald Keith Upchurch             | 18 Aug 1941 | Harnett | Fred Aldridge Upchurch   |
| Donald Ray Upchurch               | 2 Sep 1941  | Harnett | Charlie Joe Upchurch     |
| Clyde Williams Upchurch           | 10 Aug 1942 | Harnett | Clyde DAVIS Upchurch     |
| Upchurch                          | 29 Oct 1942 | Harnett | Charlie Joe Upchurch     |
| Barbara Jean Upchurch             | 8 Sep 1943  | Harnett | Martimer R Upchurch      |
| Upchurch                          | 30 Aug 1943 | Harnett | James Reid Upchurch      |
| Vicki Gray Upchurch               | 25 Sep 1943 | Harnett | Charles H C Upchurch     |
| Upchurch                          | 10 Jan 1944 | Harnett | Charlie Upchurch         |
| <u>Benjamin Albert Upchurch</u> ↑ | 5 May 1944  | Harnett | Frank Upchurch           |
| James Hartwell Upchurch           | 12 Feb 1946 | Harnett | Walter Hartwell Upchurch |
| John Emory Upchurch               | 20 Jun 1944 | Harnett | Clyde Davis Upchurch     |
| Helen Priscilla Upchurch          | 12 Feb 1946 | Harnett | Malcoln Upchurch         |
| Virginia Reid Upchurch            | 12 May 1946 | Harnett | James Reid Upchurch      |
| L C Upchurch                      | 20 Jul 1946 | Harnett | Norcott Roy Upchurch     |
| Elbridge Ray Upchurch             | 25 Aug 1946 | Harnett | Fred Elbridge Upchurch   |
| Lonnie Jackson Upchurch           | 3 Jan 1947  | Harnett | Malcolm T Upchurch       |
| Iris Annetta Upchurch             | 1 Jan 1948  | Harnett | Norcott Ray Upchurch     |
| Linda Faye Upchurch               | 15 Jan 1948 | Harnett | Charles Joe Upchurch     |
| Kenneth Earl Upchurch             | 3 May 1948  | Harnett | Louis Garland Upchurch   |
| Vivian Ann Upchurch               | 1 Jun 1949  | Harnett | Walter Hartwell Upchurch |
| Malcolm Mc E Upchurch             | 20 Oct 1949 | Harnett | Malcolm T Upchurch       |
| Connie Ruth Upchurch              | 9 Feb 1950  | Harnett | Louis Garland Upchurch   |
| Brenda Ann Upchurch               | 23 Feb 1950 | Harnett | James Bryant Upchurch    |
| Myrtle Jaen Upchurch              | 20 Mar 1951 | Harnett | Clarence Luter Upchurch  |
| Dottie Lou Upchurch               | 1 Apr 1951  | Harnett | Charlie Joe Upchurch     |
| Karen Sue Upchurch                | 6 Oct 1952  | Harnett | Charles AVENT Upchurch   |
| Leroy Gail Upchurch               | 16 Jan 1953 | Harnett | James Bryant Upchurch    |
| Michael Thomas Upchurch           | 21 Mar 1953 | Harnett | Wilton M Upchurch        |
| Jenne Lou Upchurch                | 16 Jun 1953 | Harnett | Louis Garland Upchurch   |
| Donna Marie Upchurch              | 7 Oct 1953  | Harnett | Charles AVENT Upchurch   |
| James Robert Upchurch             | 6 Jan 1954  | Harnett | James Gilbert Upchurch   |
| Glenda Sue Upchurch               | 24 Feb 1954 | Harnett | Walter H Upchurch        |
| Phillip Lynn Upchurch             | 22 Jun 1954 | Harnett | Edward Thomas Upchurch   |
| Barbara Ann Upchurch              | 20 Jan 1955 | Harnett | James Gilbert Upchurch   |
| John Walter Upchurch              | 31 Aug 1955 | Harnett | Walter Hastwell Upchurch |

(2) NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - HARNETT CO 1956-1969  
 PART 56 FAT=U

|                              |             |         |                                    |
|------------------------------|-------------|---------|------------------------------------|
| Susan Raye Upchurch          | 5 Jan 1956  | Harnett | Norcett Roy Upchurch               |
| Charlene Upchurch            | 16 Jan 1956 | Harnett | Charles Avanee Upchurch            |
| Theresa Dale Upchurch        | 2 May 1956  | Harnett | Thomas Ray Upchurch                |
| James Rose Upchurch          | 6 Sep 1956  | Harnett | James Bryant Upchurch              |
| Tony Michael Upchurch        | 29 Jul 1957 | Harnett | Morgan Johnson Upchurch            |
| John Michael Upchurch        | 9 Apr 1958  | Harnett | John Calvin Upchurch               |
| John Allen Upchurch          | 7 Jun 1958  | Harnett | James Gilbert Upchurch             |
| Joseph Calvin Upchurch       | 9 Oct 1958  | Harnett | Morgan Johnson Upchurch            |
| Mitchell Dwight Upchurch     | 23 Dec 1958 | Harnett | Murphy Weldon Upchurch             |
| Sherrie Lynn Upchurch        | 3 Feb 1959  | Harnett | Ronald Lee Upchurch                |
| Jenny Ruth Upchurch          | 3 Aug 1960  | Harnett | Morgan Johnson Upchurch            |
| Jeffrey Harold Upchurch      | 26 Feb 1961 | Harnett | Harold Upchurch                    |
| Walter Clifford Upchurch     | 12 Oct 1961 | Harnett | John Calvin Upchurch               |
| Diane Upchurch               | 16 Dec 1962 | Harnett | Donald Ray Upchurch                |
| Melanie Lane Upchurch        | 11 Mar 1963 | Harnett | Charles Avance Upchurch            |
| Jacqueline Denise Upchurch   | 30 Mar 1963 | Harnett | Melvin Jackson Upchurch            |
| Paula Gay Upchurch           | 17 Jul 1963 | Harnett | Charles Avance Upchurch            |
| Melissa Evan Upchurch        | 2 Mar 1964  | Harnett | Melvin Jackson Upchurch            |
| Timothy Cameron Upchurch     | 23 Jun 1964 | Harnett | Harold Upchurch                    |
| Susan Renee Upchurch         | 19 Jul 1964 | Harnett | Roy Franklin Upchurch              |
| Kenneth Jerome Upchurch      | 27 Aug 1964 | Harnett | Donald Ray Upchurch                |
| Travis Lamar Upchurch        | 24 Jun 1965 | Harnett | Carence Luder Upchurch Jr.         |
| Amy Thelma Upchurch          | 22 Sep 1965 | Harnett | Harold Upchurch                    |
| Benjamin Albert Upchurch II, | 18 Oct 1965 | Harnett | <u>Benjamin Albert Upchurch, I</u> |
| David Kirk Upchurch          | 15 Nov 1965 | Harnett | Murphy Weldon Upchurch             |
| Betty Jo Upchurch            | 27 Dec 1965 | Harnett | Donald Keith Upchurch              |
| Jennifer Lynn Upchurch       | 12 Mar 1966 | Harnett | Charles Avance Upchurch            |
| Angela Deloris Upchurch      | 30 Apr 1966 | Harnett | Melvin Jackson Upchurch            |
| Deborah Diane Upchurch       | 4 Dec 1966  | Harnett | Clarence Luder Upchurch            |
| Angela Dawn Upchurch         | 3 Nov 1967  | Harnett | Durward Odom Upchurch              |
| Kenneth Roy Upchurch         | 13 Dec 1967 | Harnett | Elbridge Ray Upchurch              |
| Stephen Crig Upchurch        | 26 Jan 1968 | Harnett | Donald Ray Upchurch                |
| Benta Carol Upchurch         | 6 Feb 1968  | Harnett | Larry Coul Upchurch                |
| Christopher Ray Upchurch     | 30 Sep 1968 | Harnett | Ray Mayton Upchurch                |

BENJAMIN ALBERT U, I, pg 3 XID - 14863

③ See Jt 15 JAN 1984 Ada U & RPM

I. Benjamin U b 1830 & 1910 Bar Mills Creek  
Bapt Church - Harnett Co, NC

A. Charlie H. U

1. Frank C. U

a. Benjamin Albert U, I b 5 MAY 1944

Has 2 boys; 0 gc.

↑ Benjamin U is son of Calvin U & gc of Jubal U,  
Head of clan - RPM

④ RPM NOTE - 1 APR 2006 - Re BAU, I and his son BAU, II

- I checked Profiles for ALBERT U to see if one of  
them would appear in my Profile System under their  
middle name ALBERT - did not find either I or II listed  
as Albert.

① NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - HARNETT CO 1956-1969  
PART 56 FAT=U

|                                    |             |         |                             |
|------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Susan Raye Upchurch                | 5 Jan 1956  | Harnett | Norcett Roy Upchurch        |
| Charlene Upchurch                  | 16 Jan 1956 | Harnett | Charles Avanee Upchurch     |
| Theresa Dale Upchurch              | 2 May 1956  | Harnett | Thomas Ray Upchurch         |
| James Rose Upchurch                | 6 Sep 1956  | Harnett | James Bryant Upchurch       |
| Tony Michael Upchurch              | 29 Jul 1957 | Harnett | Morgan Johnson Upchurch     |
| John Michael Upchurch              | 9 Apr 1958  | Harnett | John Calvin Upchurch        |
| John Allen Upchurch                | 7 Jun 1958  | Harnett | James Gilbert Upchurch      |
| Joseph Calvin Upchurch             | 9 Oct 1958  | Harnett | Morgan Johnson Upchurch     |
| Mitchell Dwight Upchurch           | 23 Dec 1958 | Harnett | Murphy Weldon Upchurch      |
| Sherrie Lynn Upchurch              | 3 Feb 1959  | Harnett | Ronald Lee Upchurch         |
| Jenny Ruth Upchurch                | 3 Aug 1960  | Harnett | Morgan Johnson Upchurch     |
| Jeffrey Harold Upchurch            | 26 Feb 1961 | Harnett | Harold Upchurch             |
| Walter Clifford Upchurch           | 12 Oct 1961 | Harnett | John Calvin Upchurch        |
| Diane Upchurch                     | 16 Dec 1962 | Harnett | Donald Ray Upchurch         |
| Melanie Lane Upchurch              | 11 Mar 1963 | Harnett | Charles Avance Upchurch     |
| Jacqueline Denise Upchurch         | 30 Mar 1963 | Harnett | Melvin Jackson Upchurch     |
| Paula Gay Upchurch                 | 17 Jul 1963 | Harnett | Charles Avance Upchurch     |
| Melissa Evan Upchurch              | 2 Mar 1964  | Harnett | Melvin Jackson Upchurch     |
| Timothy Cameron Upchurch           | 23 Jun 1964 | Harnett | Harold Upchurch             |
| Susan Renee Upchurch               | 19 Jul 1964 | Harnett | Roy Franklin Upchurch       |
| Kenneth Jerome Upchurch            | 27 Aug 1964 | Harnett | Donald Ray Upchurch         |
| Travis Lamar Upchurch              | 24 Jun 1965 | Harnett | Carence Luder Upchurch Jr.  |
| Amy Thelma Upchurch                | 22 Sep 1965 | Harnett | Harold Upchurch             |
| <u>Benjamin Albert Upchurch II</u> | 18 Oct 1965 | Harnett | Benjamin Albert Upchurch, I |
| David Kirk Upchurch                | 15 Nov 1965 | Harnett | Murphy Weldon Upchurch      |
| Betty Jo Upchurch                  | 27 Dec 1965 | Harnett | Donald Keith Upchurch       |
| Jennifer Lynn Upchurch             | 12 Mar 1966 | Harnett | Charles Avance Upchurch     |
| Angela Deloris Upchurch            | 30 Apr 1966 | Harnett | Melvin Jackson Upchurch     |
| Deborah Diane Upchurch             | 4 Dec 1966  | Harnett | Clarence Luder Upchurch     |
| Angela Dawn Upchurch               | 3 Nov 1967  | Harnett | Durward Odom Upchurch       |
| Kenneth Roy Upchurch               | 13 Dec 1967 | Harnett | Elbridge Ray Upchurch       |
| Stephen Crig Upchurch              | 26 Jan 1968 | Harnett | Donald Ray Upchurch         |
| Benta Carol Upchurch               | 6 Feb 1968  | Harnett | Larry Coul Upchurch         |
| Christopher Ray Upchurch           | 30 Sep 1968 | Harnett | Ray Mayton Upchurch         |

② BAU, II s/o BAU, I + GS/O Frank C U s/o Charles N. U  
of the Inhal U/ Calvin U subchain - Bangor  
U Line - APR 1 APR 2006

BENJAMIN ALBERT U, II PGZ X10-54893

③ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - HARNETT CO - 1970-1991  
PART 66 FAT - 4

|                           |             |        |         |                                 |                             |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------|---------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Mary Karla Upchurch       | 28 Jan 1970 |        | Harnett | Tommy Edward Upchurch Sr.       |                             |
| Jeana Carol Upchurch      | 29 May 1970 |        | Harnett | Ray Franklin Upchurch           |                             |
| Kenneth Russel Upchurch   | 25 Aug 1970 |        | Harnett | Kenneth Earl Upchurch           |                             |
| Mamie Elizabeth Upchurch  | 2 Nov 1970  |        | Harnett | Norcatt Ray Upchurch            |                             |
| D K Upchurch              | 21 Jan 1971 |        | Harnett | Donald Keith Upchurch           |                             |
| Allison Kaye Upchurch     | 18 Jul 1971 |        | Harnett | Durward Odum Upchurch           |                             |
| Lonnie Lee Upchurch       | 31 Jul 1971 |        | Harnett | Lonnie Jackson Upchurch         |                             |
| Kimberly Kaye Upchurch    | 13 Oct 1973 |        | Harnett | Kenneth Earl Upchurch           |                             |
| Patricia Annette Upchurch | 30 Jun 1974 |        | Harnett | Phillip Lynn Upchurch           |                             |
| Jason Wade Upchurch       | 5 Feb 1976  |        | Harnett | <u>Benjamin Albert Upchurch</u> |                             |
| Jeaneen Rae Upchurch      | 29 May 1976 |        | Harnett | Walter Ray Upchurch             |                             |
| Connie Michelle Upchurch  | 28 Apr 1977 | Female | Harnett | Ray Mayton Upchurch             | Janie Mae Collins           |
| Robert Allan Upchurch     | 18 Jul 1980 | Male   | Harnett | Robert Allen Upchurch           | Janet Rita Norman           |
| Ida Jeanette Upchurch     | 15 Dec 1981 |        | Harnett | Malcolm Calvin Upchurch         |                             |
| Christopher Scot Upchurch | 30 Jun 1986 | Male   | Harnett | David Glen Upchurch             | Johnna Lynn Mclean          |
| De Anna Ruth Upchurch     | 5 May 1989  | Female | Harnett | Travis Lamar Upchurch           | Donna Ruth Edwards          |
| Megan Alysse Upchurch     | 25 Jan 1991 | Female | Harnett | David Glen Upchurch             | Johnna Lynn Mclean Upchurch |

④ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - LEE CO - PART 55  
1967-1987 FAT = UPCHURCH

|                              |             |        |     |                                 |                         |
|------------------------------|-------------|--------|-----|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Anthony Delano Upchurch      | 30 Jul 1967 | Male   | Lee | Claude Upchurch Jr.             | Lillie Inez Brown       |
| Christopher Ray Upchurch     | 30 Sep 1968 | Male   | Lee | Ray Mayton Upchurch             | Janie Mae Collins       |
| Russell Thomas Upchurch      | 20 Jan 1969 | Male   | Lee | Tonny Edward Upchurch Sr.       | Katherine Miller        |
| Cynthia Darlene Upchurch     | 21 May 1971 | Female | Lee | Jason Blue Upchurch             | Rebecca Ann Trapp       |
| Michael Christopher Upchurch | 16 Mar 1972 | Male   | Lee | Claude Upchurch III,            | Carolyn Deborah Maxwell |
| Robert Lindsay Upchurch      | 13 Sep 1972 | Male   | Lee | Arliss Lindsay Upchurch         | Nancy Laure Oldham      |
| Randall Blue Upchurch        | 18 Jun 1973 | Male   | Lee | Jason Blue Upchurch             | Rebecca Ann Trapp       |
| Kimberly Renee Upchurch      | 3 Mar 1974  | Female | Lee |                                 | Charlene Upchurch       |
| Cheriss Minnette Upchurch    | 5 May 1975  | Female | Lee | Claude Upchurch III,            | Carolyn Deborah Maxwell |
| Jason Wade Upchurch          | 5 Feb 1976  | Male   | Lee | <u>Benjamin Albert Upchurch</u> | Frances Kay Mason       |
| Connie Michelle Upchurch     | 28 Apr 1977 | Female | Lee | Ray Hayton Upchurch             | Janie Mae Collins       |
| Jonathon Mark Upchurch       | 21 Sep 1984 | Male   | Lee | Alvan Mark Upchurch             | Donna Sharlene Morrison |
| Jermaine Deon Upchurch       | 1 Oct 1984  | Male   | Lee |                                 | Cassandra Ann Upchurch  |
| Mandi Nichole Upchurch       | 28 Jan 1987 | Female | Lee | Christopher Ray Upchurch        | Marsha Ann Freeman      |

⑤ See Alpha Document File 11 NOV 1998

BENJAMIN U b 1952 MA NANCY LEOBETTER

BENJAMIN U b 17 SEP 1897 D 7 AUG 1960  
MA SALLY M. GARAWAY

BENJAMIN U ↑ MA FRANCES K. MASON

BENJAMIN ALEXANDER

BENJAMIN ALEXANDER U

① CA Butte

MOM

|          |         |              |            |      |           |             |
|----------|---------|--------------|------------|------|-----------|-------------|
| UPCHURCH | WILLIAM | NICOLASLONDO | 08/23/1989 | MALE | GUNDERSON | LOS ANGELES |
|----------|---------|--------------|------------|------|-----------|-------------|

|          |          |           |            |      |           |             |
|----------|----------|-----------|------------|------|-----------|-------------|
| UPCHURCH | BENJAMIN | ALEXANDER | 08/22/1993 | MALE | GUNDERSON | LOS ANGELES |
|----------|----------|-----------|------------|------|-----------|-------------|

① see Notes of RPH 18 JUL 1982 call to Jefferson Woodrow U, Jr.

Ben U son of Jefferson Davis U of the family  
Calvin U Subclass. - Davis U line

② see str 27 MAY 1992 Paul T. U to RPH

Ben U b 22 APR 1891 d 29 SEP 1938 m  
Jela Parker.

③ see Cemetery Records Guier Creek Cem., Guier Creek, NC

Benjamin U b 22 APR 1891 d 29 SEP 1938  
Jela Parker U b 1891 d 1986

Also in this Cem: Infant son of Benjamin U & Jela  
U b 1 SEP 1916 d 3 SEP 1916

④ see Biofile of Jefferson Davis U - entry 4 MAY 1999  
Benjamin U b Neill's Creek Baptist Church Cem.,  
Harnett Co, NC. "Ben" was a great baseball player &  
was his younger brother Woodrow [Jefferson Woodrow U, Sr.  
Woodrow struck out Babe Ruth 3 times in one game.

⑤ 1910 Census Harnett Co, NC - Neill's Creek TSP

Benmā U 18 b NC (BBU) b abt 1892 is in name of her  
Parents - FAT = Jefferson D. U [Jefferson Davis U]

⑥ 1920 Census Harnett Co, NC - Neill's Creek TSP

Benjamin U [BBU] 28 b NC abt 1892 - Head of Household  
Jela A. U 28 b NC [Jela Parker] - wife  
Urnfred P. U 1 1/2 b NC abt 1918

⑦ See 1900 Census - Harnett Co, NC 43112  
 Jefferson U w b 10 SEP 1861 (NC) age 38 [Jefferson Davis U]  
 Jennett U wife b 16 DEC 1869 (NC) age 30  
Bennie U Son b 22 APR 1891 (NC) age 9  
 + 4 other children

T Jefferson Davis U is son of Benjamin U, gr of Caldwell  
 & gr of Jubal U, Head of Clan - RPA

⑧ See It 27 MAY 1992 Paul T. U to RPA

Bennie U b 22 APR 1891 d 29 SEP 1938

⑨ Item in It 15 JUL 1999 Gloria Jean Bayler to RPA  
 Monument for Benjamin U in Green Creek Cem, Harnett Co, NC



⑩ 1930 CENSUS - Harnett Co, NC -  
 BEN U [BBU] 39 b 1890 Head GROVE TSP  
 Wela. U 39 b 1890 wife [Jela Parker]  
 Wmfred U 11 b 1918 DAU  
 Nellie U 10 b 1920 DAU  
 Frances U 7 b 1922 DAU

(11) Item in Itg 4 MAY 1999 Gloria Jean Bayler A RM  
FROM: HARNETT CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK VOL I 1993

I. JURAL U + Δ BEN UPCHURCH AND LELA  
HEAD OF CLAN = PARKER UPCHURCH

574

A. CALVIN U ↑ Δ Benjamin (Ben) Upchurch, the third child of Jeff  
and Virginia Upchurch, was born April 22, 1891.

I. BENJAMIN U, Δ + Δ Ben married Lela Parker who was born January  
30, 1891 and was the third child of Bob and Mary  
Parker. Ben and Lela had three daughters after a  
young son died soon after his birth. The Upchurch  
girls are Winifred, Nellie, and Frances.

G. JEFFERSON Δ + Δ  
DAVIS U  
i. BENJAMIN Δ Δ Δ  
U

Like his father before him, Ben became a mer-  
chant. Before that Ben was an outstanding player  
on the Buie's Creek town baseball team. He was a  
left-handed pitcher whose arm, according to local  
reports, was of major league caliber. Ben was a  
familiar figure at the fledgling Campbell College.  
He coached basketball as well as baseball. He  
was also an assistant coach to Clarence  
Stasivitch who coached the Campbell football  
team before he became a legend at Lenoir Rhyne  
and later continued his success at East Carolina  
University.

Lela Parker and her parents lived about halfway  
between Buie's Creek and Erwin on what is now  
North Carolina Highway 421. Her father, Bob  
Parker, sent Lela and her sisters to Buie's Creek  
to attend Buie's Creek Academy (now Campbell).  
In fact, he took Lela, Nanny, and Kate by horse  
and buggy every Sunday afternoon to board with  
Miss Effie Barker. Mr. Bob returned to retrieve his  
daughters each Friday afternoon after class.

Baseball was an important part in the lives of  
Ben and Lela. He pitched and she was his biggest  
fan. In fact, ball was indirectly responsible for  
Ben's proposal. According to the story Lela told  
her grandson shortly before her death, one time  
during their courtship they had a fuss and broke  
up for a while. Lela still wanted to see Ben and the  
team play ball in Durham one Saturday afternoon.  
She accepted the invitation of another young man  
and they traveled by train to Durham to attend the  
game. On the same train were the Buie's Creek  
team and its star pitcher B. B. Upchurch. Accord-  
ing to Lela, the silence was stifling. Ben pitched a  
shutout that afternoon as Buie's Creek beat Dur-  
ham. He also realized he didn't like the idea of  
someone else with Lela. He proposed shortly  
thereafter. Lela accepted.

The ballpark in Buie's Creek was near the house  
where Ben and Lela resided while they lived in  
town. The park was a wooden structure located  
on the present campus of Buie's Creek Elemen-  
tary School. It had a large grandstand and was  
enclosed by a plank fence complete with knot-  
holes. Sometimes little boys would pull nails out of  
the planks and slide the boards back so they could

would prepare.

Lela's love of baseball continued even after  
Ben's early death in 1938. Until she was in her  
nineties, she regularly listened to far off night  
broadcasts of New York Yankees ball games on  
her radio. When television came along, Lela never  
missed a telecast game. She finally got her  
chance to see major league game in person in  
1967. Her grandson Ben Stewart, his wife Rue,  
and her granddaughter Anna Johnson took their  
grandmother to watch the St. Louis Cardinals  
play the Braves in Atlanta. She especially enjoyed  
watching former Yankee Roger Maris play right  
field for the Cards. Maybe baseball was a link to  
the past that kept her love for Ben alive.

After a number of years in Buie's Creek, Ben,  
Lela, and their daughters moved near the Parker  
homeplace. There they ran a store as well as a  
farm. Their daughters continued their education in  
Erwin and Buie's Creek. Each girl eventually fin-  
ished college; Winifred and Neil became teachers  
and Frances became a nurse. It was during this  
time that Ben Upchurch was tragically killed in an  
automobile accident. He died September 28,  
1938. Lela died in 1986. Their daughters each  
married.

Winifred married Howell Stewart a farmer who  
lived near Buie's Creek. It was on his family's farm  
that they made their home. Their son Ben married  
Rue Ogburn. Their daughter Judy married Gordon  
Atkinson. Winifred and Howell have seven grand-  
children: Lisa, Kelly, Shay, (Judy's) and Scott,  
Shelly, Shana, and Stan (Ben's).

Neil married William Revels. They moved to San  
Diego during his naval career. It is there that she  
and her children continue to live. Their children are  
Mary Revels, Clarice Revels Nicholas who mar-  
ried Harold Nick Nicholas, and Carl Revels who  
married Sheri Gardener. Their grandchildren are  
Donnie Nicholas, Brian Nicholas, and Brenda  
Nicholas.

Frances married Gerald Johnson of Erwin. Ger-  
ald worked for many years at Erwin Mills and later  
at Kelly Springfield. They live on the old Bob  
Parker homeplace. Anna, Gail, David are their  
children. Anna married David Luther and their  
children are Michael and Kevin. Gail married  
James Godwin. Their children are Andrew and  
Stephen. Gail and James have since divorced.  
David married Donna Keen and they have di-  
vorced.

Sources: Family records and traditions

-Ben Stewart

THIS BIOFILE COPIED  
FOR NEER LELA PARKER

(12) WWI Draft Registration - Item in file 28 JAN 2005

Charles

John Peterson, Jr. to RPA

| Name                         | Birth Date  | Race       | Birthplace       | Registration Place<br>(City, County, State) |
|------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Walter Roger Upchurch        | 20 Dec 1894 | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |
| William Floyd Upchurch       | 24 Mar 1895 | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |
| William Franks Upchurch      | 1 Jul 1876  | White      |                  | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |
| Buck Upchurch                | 9 Oct 1899  | White      |                  | Not Stated, Johnston, NC                    |
| Charles Sidney Upchurch      | 24 Feb 1876 | White      |                  | Not Stated, Johnston, NC                    |
| Clarence Milton Upchurch     | 10 Jun 1894 | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Johnston, NC                    |
| Herbert Calvin Upchurch      | Mar         | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Johnston, NC                    |
| Herman Edwin Upchurch        | 22 Sep 1884 | White      |                  | Not Stated, Johnston, NC                    |
| William Henry Upchurch       | 19 Nov 1877 | White      |                  | Not Stated, Johnston, NC                    |
| James Mallie Upchurch        | Jun 14 1889 | White      | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Johnston, NC                    |
| Carley Emble Upchurch        | !           | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Lee, NC                         |
| Carlice Ember Upchurch       | 7 Sep 1885  | White      | !                | Not Stated, Lee, NC                         |
| Kurley Upchurch              | 28 Jul 1890 | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Lee, NC                         |
| Lonnie Upchurch              | 19 Feb 1895 | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Lee, NC                         |
| Rondo Burette Upchurch       | 3 Nov 1899  | White      | !                | Not Stated, Lee, NC                         |
| William Upchurch             | 29 Apr 1894 | African    | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Lee, NC                         |
| Willie Argus Upchurch        | 10 Jan 1893 | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Lee, NC                         |
| Charlie Kelly Upchurch       | 19 May 1885 | White      | !                | Not Stated, Moore, NC                       |
| Doorwood Wintern Upchurch    | 26 Jun 1883 | White      | !                | Not Stated, Moore, NC                       |
| E Newland Upchurch           | 4 Sep 1894  | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Moore, NC                       |
| Frank H Upchurch             | 2 Sep 1892  | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Moore, NC                       |
| George Mack Upchurch         | 19 Feb 1888 | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Moore, NC                       |
| Lonnie Upchurch              | 1 Sep 1895  | African    | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Moore, NC                       |
| R Kenneth Upchurch           | 24 May 1890 | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Moore, NC                       |
| Roland Hays Upchurch         | 16 Oct 1896 | !          | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Moore, NC                       |
| Henry Harrison Upchurch      | 27 Apr 1874 | White      | !                | Not Stated, Nash, NC                        |
| Joseph Clayton Upchurch      | 3 Jun 1896  | White;Cauc | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Nash, NC                        |
| Walter Gray Upchurch         | 6 Oct 1898  | White      | !                | Not Stated, Nash, NC                        |
| Lawson Rush Upchurch         | 19 Jul 1886 | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Stanly, NC                      |
| Robert Threetman Upchurch    | 26 Jul 1882 | White      | !                | Not Stated, Wilson, NC                      |
| William Davis Upchurch       | 26 Mar 1881 | White      | !                | Not Stated, Wilson, NC                      |
| George Upchurch              | 17 Jan 1895 | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Alleghany, NC                   |
| Solomon F Upchurch           | 5 Apr 1890  | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Alleghany, NC                   |
| Thomas R Upchurch            | 5 Sep 1888  | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Cabarrus, NC                    |
| Ernest Frederick Upchurch    | Aug 14 1877 | White      |                  | Not Stated, Caswell, NC                     |
| Caley Geoffrey Upchurch      | Jul 9 1884  | White      |                  | Not Stated, Chatham, NC                     |
| John Silas Upchurch          | Mar 8 1892  | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Chatham, NC                     |
| Allen Upchurch               | Jan 2 18    | Black      | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Craven, NC                      |
| Bob W Upchurch               | May 18 1894 | White      |                  | Not Stated, Duplin, NC                      |
| Caul Upchurch                | 10 Feb 1894 | White      | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Durham, NC                      |
| Charlie Linwood Upchurch     | 29 Jul 1881 | White      |                  | Not Stated, Durham, NC                      |
| Monroe Isham Upchurch        | 18 Jun 1890 | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Durham, NC                      |
| Penda Eugene Upchurch        | 5 Dec 1883  | White      |                  | Not Stated, Durham, NC                      |
| Simeon Addison Upchurch      | 18 Sep 1886 | White      | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Durham, NC                      |
| William Merriman Upchurch    | 4 Nov 1882  | White      |                  | Not Stated, Durham, NC                      |
| Boddie Upchurch              | Aug 22 1888 | Caucasian  | USA;Franklin Co. | Not Stated, Franklin, NC                    |
| Frank Spruill Upchurch       | May 30 1897 |            | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Franklin, NC                    |
| Otho Upchurch                | Mar 23 1893 | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Franklin, NC                    |
| Otis Clarence Upchurch       | Sep 2 1898  | White      |                  | Not Stated, Franklin, NC                    |
| Peate Upchurch               | Mar 22 1896 | Black      | USA;Franklin Co. | Not Stated, Franklin, NC                    |
| Richard Upchurch             | Jun 4 1886  | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Franklin, NC                    |
| Robert Judson Upchurch       | May 19 1876 | White      |                  | Not Stated, Franklin, NC                    |
| Roman Upchurch               | Feb 29 1891 | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Franklin, NC                    |
| William Upchurch             | Jan 12 1885 | White      |                  | Not Stated, Franklin, NC                    |
| Ben Upchurch                 | 3 Nov 1899  | White      |                  | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |
| <u>Benjamin B Upchurch</u> ↑ | 22 Apr 1891 | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |
| Carey Ernest Upchurch        | 17 Jul 1900 | White      |                  | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |
| Charles Herbert Upchurch     | 24 Jun 1882 | White      |                  | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |
| Charlie Clark Upchurch       | 1 Feb 1891  | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |
| Eazon Lee Upchurch           | 6 Jan 1896  | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |
| Grover Cleveland Upchurch    | 9 Sep 1893  | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |
| James Avery Upchurch         | 15 Jan 1898 | White      |                  | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |
| James Bernard Upchurch       | 8 Oct 1884  | White      |                  | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |
| James Munroe Upchurch        | 18 Jul 1899 | White      |                  | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |
| John Cleveland Upchurch      | 5 Jul 1887  | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |
| Joseph Baxton Upchurch       | 2 Sep 1891  | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |
| Malcom Calvin Upchurch       | 24 Aug 1887 | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |
| Thomas Edward Upchurch       | 7 Nov 1893  | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |
| Walter Clifford Upchurch     | 27 Dec 1899 | White      |                  | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |

BENJAMIN B

U

PG 5

XID-14793

(13) NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - HARNETT CO - 1906 - 1926  
 FAT = U PART 2L

|                              |             |              |                         |
|------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| Willie Glenn Upchurch        | 20 Mar 1906 | Harnett      | Willie Frank Upchurch   |
|                              |             |              | Charlie Hubert Earl     |
| Ura Earl Upchurch            | 13 Oct 1914 | Harnett      |                         |
| Queen Victoria Nina Upchurch | 13 Jun 1916 | Harnett      | C C Upchurch            |
| Vera Lee Upchurch            | 18 Jul 1916 | Harnett      | J Baxton Upchurch       |
| Benj Upchurch                | 1 Sep 1916  | Harnett      | Ben Upchurch ↑          |
| Dorothy Grace Upchurch       | 10 Sep 1916 | Harnett      | Jas B Upchurch          |
| Upchurch                     | 4 Nov 1917  | Harnett      | Wm Floyd Upchurch       |
| Annie Upchurch               | 9 Apr 1918  | Harnett      | John Upchurch           |
| Martha Frances Upchurch      | 22 Apr 1918 | Harnett      | C C Upchurch            |
| Upchurch                     | 24 Apr 1918 | Harnett      | Malcolm Upchurch        |
| Upchurch                     | 25 May 1918 | Harnett      | Ben B Upchurch ↑        |
| Mabel Irene Upchurch         | 20 Jul 1918 | Harnett      | Joseph Baxter Upchurch  |
| Upchurch                     | 25 Jul 1918 | Harnett      | Grover C Upchurch       |
| Upchurch                     | 7 Dec 1918  | Harnett      | Jas B Upchurch          |
| Upchurch                     | 4 Feb 1919  | Harnett      | Ben B Upchurch ↑        |
| Venone Leroy Upchurch        | 5 Jul 1919  | Harnett      | Ezra L Upchurch         |
| Upchurch                     | 28 Aug 1919 | Harnett      | Lee Upchurch            |
| Upchurch                     | 28 Nov 1919 | Harnett      | L Call Upchurch         |
| Upchurch                     | 17 Jul 1920 | Harnett      | W Floyd Upchurch        |
| James Elman Upchurch         | 7 Sep 1920  | Harnett      | Jas Avery Upchurch      |
| Upchurch                     | 6 Nov 1920  | Harnett      | Lonnie Upchurch         |
| Upchurch                     | Dec 1920    | Harnett      | Malcolm C Upchurch      |
| Ada Upchurch                 | 18 Sep 1921 | Harnett      | F C Upchurch            |
| Louis Garland Upchurch       | 1 Jan 1922  | Harnett      | Ezra Upchurch           |
| Ann Halestine Upchurch       | 21 Jan 1922 | Harnett      | Lee Upchurch            |
| Nancy Lee Upchurch           | 21 Sep 1922 | Harnett      | Lonnie Upchurch         |
| Harrel Mc Leod Upchurch      | 15 Jan 1923 | Harnett      | Baxton Upchurch         |
| Frances Marie Upchurch       | 1 Mar 1923  | Harnett      | Benjamin Upchurch ↑     |
| Upchurch                     | 13 Nov 1923 | Harnett      | Walter Upchurch         |
| Geo Thomas Upchurch          | 19 Jan 1924 | Harnett      | Charley C Upchurch      |
| Upchurch                     | 7 Feb 1924  | Harnett      | Malcom Calvin Upchurch  |
| Upchurch                     | 13 Nov 1924 | Harnett      | Walter C Upchurch       |
| Upchurch                     | 15 Dec 1924 | Harnett      | F C Upchurch            |
| Upchurch                     | 7 Apr 1925  | Harnett      | J Ben Upchurch          |
| Upchurch                     | 8 Sep 1925  | Harnett      | M Calvin Upchurch       |
| Catherine Louise Upchurch    | 24 Dec 1925 | Harnett      | Leonard Lee Upchurch    |
| Annie Elvira Upchurch        | 1926        | Harnett      | Simeon Addison Upchurch |
| Upchurch                     | 4 Mar 1926  | Harnett      | Grover C Upchurch       |
| James Bryant Upchurch        | 23 Dec 1926 | Male Harnett | Frank C Upchurch        |
| Upchurch                     | 28 Dec 1926 | Harnett      | L C Upchurch            |

Alberta Collins

BENJAMIN C

U

① C.A. Butler

MDM

|          |          |                |            |        |      |            |
|----------|----------|----------------|------------|--------|------|------------|
| UPCHURCH | CYNTHIA  | GAIL           | 02/05/1951 | FEMALE | HALL | SACRAMENTO |
| UPCHURCH | ADELIA   | JANE           | 11/30/1953 | FEMALE | HALL | AMADOR     |
| UPCHURCH | SALLY    | ANN            | 03/18/1955 | FEMALE | HALL | AMADOR     |
| UPCHURCH | BENJAMIN | C <sup>A</sup> | 08/08/1956 | MALE   | HALL | AMADOR     |
| UPCHURCH | ELIZABET | M              | 01/27/1964 | FEMALE | HALL | SACRAMENTO |
| UPCHURCH | LISA     | M              | 01/27/1964 | FEMALE | HALL | SACRAMENTO |

① RECORDS FOR THE SHERWOOD U/ELIAS U SUBCLAN

- 13 SEP 2012 - RPH

1900 CENSUS SC  
CHEROKEE CO  
GOWDEYSVILLE

1910 CENSUS - SC  
CHEROKEE CO  
GOWDEYSVILLE

1920 CENSUS - SC  
CHEROKEE CO  
GOWDEYSVILLE

| Name                      | MD         | Age            |
|---------------------------|------------|----------------|
| John T Upchurch           | HD         | MAY 1868 32 SC |
| Maggie Upchurch           | WIF        | JUN 1867 32    |
| Sam Jones Upchurch        | SON        | MAY 1892 8     |
| Forest R Upchurch         | SON        | JAN 1894 6     |
| Davis Upchurch            | SON SON    | MAY 1895 5     |
| William Foulkner Upchurch | DAUGHTER   | 1897 2 W       |
| Edgar Sturm               | - BORDER - | 5 1872 28 NC   |

| Name                | MD       | Age     |
|---------------------|----------|---------|
| John T Upchurch     | HD       | 1869 41 |
| Maggie Upchurch     | WIF      | 1868 42 |
| Sam Upchurch        | SON      | 1891 19 |
| Forest Upchurch     | SON      | 1894 16 |
| Ben D Upchurch      | SON      | 1896 14 |
| William Upchurch    | SON      | 1898 12 |
| Rhett Upchurch      | SON      | 1901 9  |
| Colron Upchurch     | SON      | 1904 6  |
| Nellie May Upchurch | DAUGHTER | 1908 2  |

|                 |          |         |
|-----------------|----------|---------|
| John T Upchurch | HD       | 1869 51 |
| Maggie Upchurch | WIF      | 1868 52 |
| Fa*Sl Upchurch  | SON      | 1896 24 |
| Rhett Upchurch  | SON      | 1901 19 |
| Calvin Upchurch | SON      | 1904 16 |
| Nellie Upchurch | DAUGHTER | 1908 12 |
| Hattie Upchurch | DAUGHTER | 1912 8  |

I SHERWOOD U - HEAD OF CLAN  
A. ELIAS U

UPCHURCH  
→ [CALVIN]

1930 CENSUS - SC  
CHEROKEE CO  
GOWDEYSVILLE

- Δ I. WILLIAM M. U b 1838 (RUTHERFORD CO, NC)
- Δ MD (2ND) (?) EMMA PURNICE STROUP b 1845 "EMELY"
- Δ Q. JOHN THOMAS U b MAY 19, 1869 (SC) d 21 DEC 1956

|                 |          |         |
|-----------------|----------|---------|
| JT Upchurch     | HD       | 1868 62 |
| Magie Upchurch  | WIF      | 1867 63 |
| Ret Upchurch    | SON      | 1901 29 |
| Hattie Upchurch | DAUGHTER | 1910 20 |

- Δ MD 1899 (?) MAGGIE ELIZABETH FAULKNER
- Δ J. JAMES REDDEN U
- Δ W. SAMUEL JONES U
- Δ W. ROBERT FORREST U
- Δ W. BENJAMIN DAVIS U ← *Age is right for Benjamin*
- Δ W. WILLIAM FAULKNER U
- Δ W. MOLLIE RAE U

*Age is right for Benjamin  
Dance U - BUT  
could be Robert Forrest U - RPH*

Alexander/Bynum/Fincannon Family  
Owner: jeplady150

**John T Upchurch**  
Birth May 1868 in South Carolina  
Death

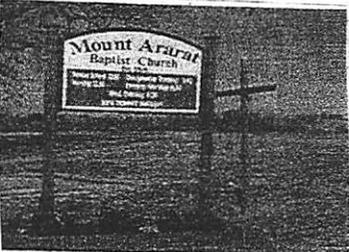
1880 Residence  
Age: 12 Goudeysville, Union, South Carolina.

1889 Marriage to Maggie Upchurch  
Age: 21

John T Upchurch



Added by: wndwiker



Cemetery Photo  
Added by: wndwiker

- WIFE JESSIE RNETTU
- WIFE JOHN CALVIN U
- WIFE NELLIE MAE U
- WIFE HATTIE MAY U

Birth: May 19, 1868  
Death: Dec. 21, 1956

Web: Greenville County,

South Carolina, Obituary Index,

Family links:  
Spouse: Maggie E Upchurch (1867 - 1935)

Name: John Thos Upchurch

Burial: Mount Ararat Baptist Church  
Gaffney  
Cherokee County  
South Carolina, USA

Publication Date: 23 Dec 1956

Death Date: Abt 1956

Age: Age 88

Birth Date: abt 1868

Created by: wndwiker  
Record added: Jan 31, 2011  
Find A Grave Memorial# 64973591

- Parents
- William Upchurch 1833 -
  - Emily P 1845 -
- Spouse & Children
- Maggie Upchurch 1867 -
  - Private
  - Sam Jones Upchurch 1892 -
  - Forest Upchurch 1894 -
  - Ben Davis Upchurch 1895 - 1948
  - Fa\*Sl Upchurch 1896 -
  - William Foulkner Upchurch 1897 -
  - Rhett Upchurch 1901 -
  - Calvin Upchurch 1904 -
  - Colron Upchurch 1904 -
  - Nellie May Upchurch 1908 -

① CENSUS RECORDS FOR PART OF W<sup>m</sup> M U Line IN THE SHERWOOD U / ELIAS U. SO & CLAN - RTU 15 SEP 2010

1870 CENSUS - GOWDEYSVILLE TWP, UNION CO., SC

W<sup>m</sup> U 30 b NCL Farm Worker  
EMMA U 25 b SC  
GEORGE U 10 b SC  
JOHN U 2 b NCL  
JAMES U 6/12 b NCL

1880 CENSUS - GOWDEYSVILLE TWP UNION CO., SC

W<sup>m</sup> U 46 b NCL FARM b NCL  
EMILY U wife 38 b SC FARM b SC  
JOHN T. U SON 11 b SC  
JAMES I. U SON 9 b SC  
WILLIE U SON 7 b SC  
ANNIE Q & DAU 6 b SC  
EDDIE U SON 3 b SC  
ZEB. VANCE U SON 6 m b SC

I. SHERWOOD U 1871-1850  
HEAD OF CLAN  
A. ELIAS U. 1871-1844  
W<sup>m</sup> M. U  
1833-1900

MD (1ST) M. A. HARDEN  
MD (2ND) EMMA PURNICE STROUP

1910 CENSUS - CHEROKEE CO., SC GOWDEYSVILLE TWP

A Boyer Metcalf 36 NC  
Mary 23 SC (7,2,2)  
daughter Bengie 5 SC  
Eva 2 SC  
mother-in-law Emily Upchurch 66 SC (-,-,-) widow  
B John T. Upchurch 41 SC farmer  
Maggie 42 SC (22,9,7)  
Sam 19 SC  
son Fen?? [Frank????] 16 SC  
son Ben D. 14 SC  
William 12 SC  
Rhett 9 SC  
Calvin 6 SC  
Nellie May 2 SC

Sq. GEORGE U.

Ab. JOHN THOMAS U.

Ab. MD (1ST) MARGARET FAULKNER

Ab. JAMES REDDEN U.

Ab. SAMUEL JONES U.

Ab. ROBT. FORREST U.

Ab. W<sup>m</sup> FAULKNER U.

Ab. BEND. DAVIS U.

Ab. JESSE U. RANETT

Ab. JOHN CALVIN U.

Ab. NELLIE MAEU.

Ab. JAMES ISSAC U

Ab. MD (1ST) NAN SPENCER

Ab. CLARE U

Ab. GADSEN U

Ab. W<sup>m</sup> HENRY U MD (1ST) EMMA SPENCER

Ab. CLARENCE U; Ab. ROBERT T. U; Ab. CLYDE U; Ab. OWEN U

Ab. EDWARD RANDOLPH U MD (1ST) FANNIE BELL SMITH

Ab. EULA U; Ab. JOHN VERNON U; Ab. BLANCHE U;

Ab. EFFIE U ("BONNIE")

Ab. ZEBULON VANCE U MD (1ST) MARGARET BOLIN

Ab. GRACIE ROY U; Ab. WM ANDO U; Ab. LUCY U.

Ab. ALBERT SIDNEY U MD (1ST) EFFIE WRIGHT

Ab. LIDNEL U; Ab. MARY ELLEN U (ELLA?)

Ab. MARY ELIZABETH U MD (1ST) BOYCE RUCKER METCALF

Ab. VIRGINIA PEARL METCALF "BENGIE"; Ab. EVA RAE METCALF

1900 CENSUS - CHEROKEE CO., SC GOWDEYSVILLE TWP

HOUSEHOLD  
A. John T. Upchurch May 1868 32 SC  
Maggie June 1867 32 SC (11,5,4)  
Sam Jones May 1892 8 SC  
Forest R. January 1894 6 SC  
Devis May 1885 5 SC  
William Faulkner October 1897 2 SC  
F. William Upchurch May 1833 67 NC  
Emily P. May 1845 55 NC (30,10,7)  
James O? May 1873 27 NC  
Edward R. March 1879 21 NC  
Zeb V?ana March 1881 19 SC  
Albert June 1884 16 SC  
Mary August 1886 13 SC

C James J. Upchurch 40 SC  
wife Nannie 25 SC (7,2,2)  
Claire 4 SC  
Gadsen 5 SC

D William Upchurch 34 SC  
Eunice? 25 SC (11,5,4)  
Clarence 10 SC  
Robert 8 SC  
Clyde 4 SC  
Olin 2 SC

E Zeb Upchurch 30 SC laborer  
Margaret 25 SC (8,4,3)  
Gracie Roy 6 SC  
William A. 5 SC  
Lucy 2 SC

F Abert G. Upchurch 28 SC  
Effie 20 SC (6,3,2)  
Lionel 5 SC  
Mary Ellen 3 SC

G Edward Upchurch 32 SC labor(er)  
Belle 25 SC (7,4,4)  
Eula 6 SC  
John 3 SC  
Blanche 2 SC  
Effie 2/12 SC

Abert G. Upchurch 28 SC  
Effie 20 SC (6,3,2)  
Lionel 5 SC  
Mary Ellen 3 SC

Edward Upchurch 32 SC labor(er)  
Belle 25 SC (7,4,4)  
Eula 6 SC  
John 3 SC  
Blanche 2 SC  
Effie 2/12 SC

Eula 6 SC  
John 3 SC  
Blanche 2 SC  
Effie 2/12 SC

brother-in-law Rusty Louis? 50 SC  
aunt Sarah Huntington? 70 NC

brother-in-law Rusty Louis? 50 SC  
aunt Sarah Huntington? 70 NC

HOUSEHOLD

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

A

A

② See It's 26 JAN 1999 Charles Forest Gyant A RPR - Pg 29 and  
Biopile of Ernest Carl U - Entry 31 AUG 1995

I. Sherwood U - Head of Clan

A. Elias U

1. William M. U

a. John Thomas U

i. Samuel Jones U and Lula McCullough  
b. 24 SEP 1898 ( ) d. 9 AUG 1926, dau of  
KENNAN McCULLOUGH & MAGGIE PETERSON

ii. William Faulkner U b. OCT 1897 (SC) md ( )  
GRACE PATTERSON

(I) Ernest Carl U, DD. b. 1918 ( ) d. 16 AUG 1995

(Raleigh, NC) md ( ) Elizabeth Talley

(A) Nancy Gayle U

(I) Kimberly Russell md ( )

MATTHEW G. GARDNER

They live in Mt Airy, NC.

iii. BENJAMIN DAVIS U b. 27 MAY 1895 ( ) d. 22 JUL  
1948 ( ) (Bur - Sardis Methodist Church, Conn.,

Cherokee Co, SC) md Vicie PARKER

b. 26 FEB 1896 ( ) d. 27 FEB 1973 ( ) (BUR-ASHES)

(I) RUBY U

(I) HOYT U

(I) EXIE U

(I) FLOYD U

(I) JOHN LESLIE U b. 13 MAY 1918 ( )

d. 25 APR 1919 ( ) (BUR-AS FAT)

Benjamin E. Upchurch

- ① Benjamin E. Upchurch  
2117 Windsor Ave. } In AF  
Montgomery, AL. 36107  
Bayley list 1980, A-63

BENJAMIN EDWARD U

XID-14302

① Benjamin "Buddy" Edward U b 20 OCT 1927 (Mashkulville,  
Noxubee Co, MS) md 20 MAR 1949 Mary McCright. Benjamin  
is son of Benjamin Franklin U & Doc Moore U  
Courtney U Suldan (42, Pg 94, 112)

BENJAMIN EDWARD U

①

Benjamin "Buddy" Edward UPCHURCH(807) was born 20 October 1927 in Mashulaville, Noxubee County. On 20 March 1949 he married Mary McCREIGHT. They had six children: Eddie UPCHURCH born 7 June 1950; Diann UPCHURCH born 7 Feburary 1952; Don UPCHURCH born 27 November 1953; Ricky UPCHURCH born 10 October 1955; Ronnie UPCHURCH born 8 June 1957; and Robin UPCHURCH born 22 October 1959.<sup>572</sup>

(42, pg 112)

BENJAMIN EDWARD U

① See file 30 MAY 1982 Ben Lane USA DRA

Mrs Kay U, 1845 Almeta Ave, Atlanta GA 30307, is  
wife of — U who is son of Benjamin Edward U  
and gr of Benjamin Franklin U of the Green Co, AL  
& Macon MS, Uchuckee

## BENJAMIN F

① This Reference Sheet designed as a <sup>U</sup> place holder while the status of 3 by church stepchildren is clarified.

I. Mose U - Head of Class

A. Whitney U

1. James Monroe U

MA 185~~7~~ 1859 (Cuthbert Co, NC) Isabella Caltrone (McFarland) Thomas. She had earlier been married to James R. Thomas b 1827 d 1898. On the 1860 census in the household of JMU & Isabella four young children were listed as follows:

1. <sup>△</sup> John L. Thomas 7 - Did he become <sup>△</sup> John L. U 7
2. <sup>△</sup> W<sup>m</sup> A. Thomas 5 - Did he become <sup>△</sup> W<sup>m</sup> A. U 7
3. <sup>△</sup> Benjamin F. Thomas 4 - Did he become Benjamin F. 4
4. <sup>△</sup> James R. Thomas 5/2 - He appears later consistently as <sup>△</sup> James R. U. All things considered it appears he should have been listed as U in 1860 used as Thomas.

Earlier I had #3 listed as 2 people

- <sup>△</sup> Frank Thomas XIX ID - 4116
- <sup>△</sup> Benjamin U XIX ID - 4115

My tentative conclusion is that there is one person Benjamin Frank Thomas → BFU?

BENJAMIN F.

U

①

Database: Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 -- all Upchurch records

| Name                           | Gender | Race | Death Date | Death County | Age      | Certificate | Residence County |
|--------------------------------|--------|------|------------|--------------|----------|-------------|------------------|
| 1 Dr Wilborn A Upchurch        |        |      | 27-Mar-33  | Fulton       |          | 5614        |                  |
| 2 J T Upchurch                 | M      | W    | 3-Feb-39   | Fulton       | 53 years | 3213        |                  |
| 3 Mozelle Upchurch             |        |      | 29-May-22  | Fulton       |          | 11968-D     |                  |
| 4 Arthur Upchurch              |        |      | 12-Sep-26  | Fulton       |          | 21875-H     |                  |
| 5 Mrs J T Upchurch             |        |      | 22-Nov-35  | Fulton       |          | 27711       |                  |
| 6 Harwell G. Upchurch          |        |      | 10-Aug-26  | Fulton       |          | 19517-H     |                  |
| 7 Marvin L Upchurch            |        |      | 4-Apr-33   | Fulton       |          | 7935        |                  |
| 8 Sylvania V. Upchurch         |        |      | 3-Feb-25   | Fulton       |          | 4581-G      |                  |
| 9 <u>Benjamin F Upchurch</u> ↑ |        |      | 24-Dec-36  | Fulton       |          | 34464       |                  |
| 10 Robert J Upchurch           |        |      | 28-Feb-33  | Fulton       |          | 3324        |                  |
| 11 Mrs. Henriette Upchurch     |        |      | 20-Jan-21  | Fulton       |          | 1046-C      |                  |
| 12 O. C. Upchurch              |        |      | 25-Feb-29  | Fulton       |          | 5576-K      |                  |
| 13 W F Upchurch, Jr            |        |      | 29-Jan-35  | Fulton       |          | 1460        |                  |
| 14 W. B. Upchurch              |        |      | 16-Aug-28  | Fulton       |          | 20950-J     |                  |
| 15 Warren Upchurch             |        |      | 18-Nov-24  | Fulton       |          | 33098-F     |                  |
| 16 Claibourn A. Upchurch       |        |      | 2-Jul-28   | Fulton       |          | 18316-J     |                  |
| 17 John E Upchurch             |        |      | 22-Mar-33  | Fulton       |          | 5587        |                  |
| 18 John S Upchurch             |        |      | 17-Jan-38  | Fulton       |          | 1165        |                  |
| 19 J A Upchurch                |        |      | 8-Apr-32   | Fulton       |          | 8730        |                  |
| 20 Mrs. W. B. Upchurch         |        |      | 30-Mar-29  | Fulton       |          | 10463-K     |                  |
| 21 Mrs Aldora E Upchurch       |        |      | 24-Nov-36  | Fulton       |          | 31179       |                  |
| 22 Joe Upchurch                |        |      | 26-Mar-38  | Fulton       |          | 6243        |                  |

- ① Benjamin F. Upchurch ↑, b. 1861, d. 1862 (Ben. Bethel  
Creek Cem.) is son of John D. G. (GAR), <sup>also in the</sup> son of Thomas L. G.  
of the John III / Samuel G. Subclan. (29, Pg 238)

① WWI Draft Registration - on 28 JAN 2009 Charles  
John Petersen, Jr to RPA

| Name                                 | Birth Date  | Race      | Birthplace     | Registration Place<br>(City, County, State) |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------------------------------|
| James Ollis Upchurch                 | Apr 12 1886 | White     |                | Macon, Bibb, GA                             |
| Lee Upchurch                         | Apr 11 1892 | Caucasian | Georgia        | Macon, Bibb, GA                             |
| Jas F Upchurch                       | Oct 22 1895 | Caucasian | Georgia        | Not Stated, Bulloch, GA                     |
| Julian Winton Upchurch               | Jul 20 1892 | Caucasian | Georgia        | Not Stated, Bulloch, GA                     |
| <u>Benjamine Franklin Upchurch</u> ↑ | Aug 31 1899 | White     |                | Not Stated, Campbell, GA                    |
| Homer B Upchurch                     | Jul 2 1886  | Caucasian | Georgia        | Not Stated, Campbell, GA                    |
| Charles L Upchurch                   | Feb 25 1894 | Caucasian | Georgia        | Not Stated, Carroll, GA                     |
| Hary D Upchurch                      | Mar 1 1891  | Caucasian | Georgia        | Not Stated, Carroll, GA                     |
| Henry J Upchurch                     | Jul 25 1877 | White     |                | Not Stated, Carroll, GA                     |
| Homer Edward Upchurch                | Nov 9 1885  | White     |                | Not Stated, Carroll, GA                     |
| James M Upchurch                     | Dec 25 1882 | White     |                | Not Stated, Carroll, GA                     |
| John Shields Upchurch                | Jul 26 1896 |           | Georgia        | Not Stated, Carroll, GA                     |
| John William Upchurch                | Mar 1 1882  | White     |                | Not Stated, Carroll, GA                     |
| Joseph Emory Upchurch                | Feb 28 1880 | White     |                | Not Stated, Carroll, GA                     |
| Geo Kelley Upchurch                  | Oct 29 1882 | White     |                | Savannah, Chatham, GA                       |
| Howard Franklin Upchurch             | Jun 15 1894 | Caucasian | Georgia        | Savannah, Chatham, GA                       |
| Scott Wood Upchurch                  | Jul 15 1882 | White     |                | Savannah, Chatham, GA                       |
| Robert Zellers Upchurch              | Sep 27 1884 | White     |                | Not Stated, DeKalb, GA                      |
| Ivie D Upchurch                      | Sep 30 1881 | White     |                | Atlanta, Fulton, GA                         |
| James Darling Upchurch               | Apr 7 1894  | White     | Georgia        | Atlanta, Fulton, GA                         |
| Oscar Upchurch                       | Dec 10 1890 | American  | Georgia        | Atlanta, Fulton, GA                         |
| Paul Joseph Upchurch                 | Nov 26 1898 | White     |                | Atlanta, Fulton, GA                         |
| Zennie R Upchurch                    | May 8 1888  | Caucasian | Georgia        | Atlanta, Fulton, GA                         |
| Plennie Upchurch                     | Feb 15 1889 | Caucasian | Georgia        | Atlanta, Fulton, GA                         |
| Marvin Lewis Upchurch                | Feb 11 1885 | White     |                | Atlanta, Fulton, GA                         |
| William Franklin Upchurch            | Dec 16 1886 | White     | Georgia        | Atlanta, Fulton, GA                         |
| John Thomas Upchurch                 | Jan 28 1885 | White     |                | Not Stated, Fulton, GA                      |
| George Washington Upchurch           | Jul 11 1885 | Black     |                | Not Stated, Glynn, GA                       |
| Dawson Upchurch                      | Jan 18 1900 | White     |                | Not Stated, Gwinnett, GA                    |
| Andrew Pierce Upchurch               | 22 Sep 1884 | White     | !              | Not Stated, Haralson, GA                    |
| William Henry Upchurch               | Nov 14 1873 | White     |                | Not Stated, Heard, GA                       |
| Cecil Ezell Upchurch                 | 24 Dec 1895 | Caucasian | Georgia        | Not Stated, Henry, GA                       |
| Florance Green Upchurch              | 10 Aug 1874 | White     |                | Not Stated, Henry, GA                       |
| Homer Upchurch                       | 6 May 1883  | Black     |                | Not Stated, Henry, GA                       |
| Louis Upchurch                       | 22 Dec 1899 | Black     |                | Not Stated, Henry, GA                       |
| Theodore Leroy Upchurch              | 1 Nov 1890  | Caucasian | Georgia        | Not Stated, Henry, GA                       |
| Davis Harris Upchurch                | 29 Oct 1879 | White     |                | Not Stated, Houston, GA                     |
| Edward Ponder Upchurch               | Sep 27 1879 | White     |                | Not Stated, Lowndes, GA                     |
| Lebeus Martin Upchurch               | May 29 1888 | Caucasian | Kentucky       | Not Stated, Lowndes, GA                     |
| Charlie Latmus Upchurch              | Oct 16 1880 | White     |                | Not Stated, Oconee, GA                      |
| John Thomas Upchurch                 | Apr 6 1876  | White     |                | Not Stated, Pulaski, GA                     |
| G G Upchurch                         | Jun 14 1886 | White     | Georgia        | Not Stated, Rockdale, GA                    |
| J. Staley Upchurch                   | Jan 20 1896 | Caucasian | North Carolina | Not Stated, Thomas, GA                      |
| William Worth Upchurch               | Jun 4 1898  | White     |                | Not Stated, Thomas, GA                      |
| Cecil Roy Upchurch                   | Apr 7 1898  | White     |                | Not Stated, Troup, GA                       |
| John William Upchurch                | Dec 21 1872 | White     |                | Not Stated, Troup, GA                       |
| Joseph Franklin Upchurch             | Mar 21 1873 | White     |                | Not Stated, Troup, GA                       |
| Robt Levering Upchurch               | Feb 29 1884 | White     |                | Not Stated, Troup, GA                       |
| William Lenell Upchurch              | Aug 17 1900 | White     |                | Not Stated, Troup, GA                       |
| Samuel Adolphus Upchurch             | May 7 1874  | White     |                | Not Stated, Walton, GA                      |

① See Notes of RPA 22 MAY 1980 visit to Ben Lane U, Sr.

Ben related info about the Thomas Gay U, Sr subclass as quoted below. - Placed in context by the outline shown. (units XID's)

I. Charles U - Head of class

A. Thomas Gay U, Sr 2071

1. Willis J. U 2081

a. Lane U 4362

b. Joe Cephas U 2088

i. Benjamin Franklin U 4370

(E) Ben Lane U, Sr - 4377

c. William Benny U 2084

2. Jethro Wilson U 2074

a. Willis Gay U 2097

i. Martha Joy U  
(U) Todd 2106

Thomas Gay U, Sr moved to about 40 miles west of Atlanta, GA and was there when Bowden Co, GA was formed about 1850. He left Bowden Co, GA and moved to Ashland, Clay Co, AL after 1860 as did his son Willis J. U. It is unclear how many children of Willis J. Upchurch moved to Clay Co, AL with him. For example

Joe Cephas U & William Benny U probably moved to Fairburn, GA about 1870 (one document says 1867). It is unclear as to whether they came from Bowden, GA or Clay Co, AL. Joe Cephas U spent most of his life in Fairburn, GA. Ben knew him well but does not recall him talking about the Upchurch Family. Benjamin Franklin U was a Salesman. The family of Martha Joy U also lived around Fairburn, GA

Ben went to Ashland, AL and talked to some Upchurch Family members. LOVE U was there but Ben did not talk to him.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BENJAMIN FRANKLIN U

① WWI Registration

Upchurch Benjamin Franklin 17 Sep 1898 W

Winston

MS

① See It 17 MAR 1980 Ben Jane U Sr to RPH

Benjamin Franklin U, <sup>was</sup> youngest child of Joe Cepher  
& Annie Short. Benjamin Franklin U b  
31 AUG 1899 d 23 DEC 1936 mrd Mary Bryan Jane.  
He was gzy mdr of U & gzy of Thomas  
Gay U Sr. His children:

Ben Jane U Sr b 6 OCT 1926

Annie Mone U b 20 OCT 1930.

② See Family Chart rec'd 4 FEB 1981 from Annie Mone U.

Benjamin Franklin U mrd 28 DEC 1925 Mary  
Bryan Jane. b 11 JUN 1904, still living.

③ See It 5 MAR 1981 Annie Mone U to RPH

Benjamin Franklin U was b in Fairburn, GA  
and rd in Franklin GA and died in Atlanta  
GA & is buried there.

④ See It 25 FEB 1982 Annie Mone U to RPH

"Unfortunately, I can't tell you much about my  
father, Benjamin Franklin. I was only six when he  
died. He was employed by Upchurch Packing Company,  
a local - East Point, GA - meat packing company owned  
by a cousin."

⑤ See It 31 AUG 1995 Ben Jane U, Sr to RPH

BFU buried at Westmead Cem., Atlanta, GA. mrd  
Mary Bryan Jane d 10 SEP 1993 (Bur - Riverside First Baptist  
Church, Riverside, GA). She mrd 2nd James Harvey Reantue

⑥ see ltr 1 APR 1997 Ben Lane U, SI DR P4

" My mother & Father [BFU] were named in  
Fairburn, GA "

① Per Atty #35, West It 18 MAY 1975 - Wake Co NC wills / Abstracts Court House  
 "Ruffin U & Martha, Wesley, Gordon, Margaret, Army,  
Franklin ↑, Abby, Eliza Anne - AUG 1866, Book No 34,  
 Page 160, File 1197." [MOSES U / RUFFIN U SUBCLAW  
 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN U LINE]

② See will file - Will of Franklin U - Wake Co NC - Witten 31 MAY 1858,  
 Probated AUG 4, 1866. Ruffin U named Franklin U ↑  
 as his son.

③ See 1870 Wake Co NC Census - White Oak Twp.  
Frank U ↑ (assume = Franklin - RPU) age 21, male, Farm  
 laborer with \$125 Pers Property in home with  
 his mother Patsey U (XID-10). His father Ruffin U  
 had deceased already but in any case had had a  
 3rd time.

④ See 1880 Census - Chatham Co, NC  
 Frank U Wm 33 h NC [B. Franklin U ↑]  
 Mary U 37 wife h NC  
 Willie C. U 4 son h NC [Willie C. U.  
 Ella U 1 dau h NC [Ella O. U]

⑤ See 1900 Census - Chatham Co, NC.  
 Franklin B. U white b MAR 1847 53 yrs h NC  
 [B. Franklin U ↑]  
 Mary U Wif b FEB 1842 58 yrs h NC  
 Ella O. U dau b JUL 1880 20 yrs h NC  
 Adre R. U dau b OCT 1882 18 yrs h NC  
 Cal. G. U son b JUL 1884 15 yrs h NC  
 Norvilla L. U dau b APR 1887 13 yrs h NC

⑥ See Profile of Ruffin U d 1866 - The executor is looking for  
 children of Ruffin U including BFU ↑. The doc reveals  
 Doc A - Frank U = B. Franklin U ↑  
 Doc B - \_\_\_\_\_  
 Doc C - Frank U = B. Franklin U ↑  
 Doc D - Frank U = B. Franklin U ↑

- ① B. F. U - In 12 MAR 1978 It's from Mrs L. W. Priest to RPA an excerpt - Book - Alumni History Univ of NC 1795-1924 pg 632 - "Upchurch, Caley Goffrey - Physicians, RFD 3, Apex; s. m. 1902-04; MD Univ of Md 1906; b Chatham Co July 9, 1884; p B. F. and Mary —; mason, woodman, farmer, Baptist."

(Note = see Franklin U or B. F. U, son of Puffin U - RPA)

- ② see 1860 Census Wake Co NC - Menemulle PO.

Household 764, Family 772

Ruffin U 74 M Farmer \$825 RE, \$1155 PP

Martha U 50 F

Merley U 21 M

Angusta U 19 F

Anne U 15 F

↑ Franklin U 13 M

Alba U 11 F

Elyza U 9 F

- ③ see 1850 Census Wake Co NC - Western Division

B. F. U ↑ age 3. M b in NC is in home of Ruffin U age 35 M, Farmer \$100 RE b in NC [Note - it appears that B. F. U + Ruffin U may be brother + sons of Ruffin U b ca 1787 - but perhaps different mothers - RPA]

- ⑩ see 1880 Chatham Co, NC Census Records extracted by RPA  
Dwelling 19, Residence 19, New Hope Township

Frank U ↑ white, male, age 33, Farmer, [hence b ca 1847]

Mary U - wife age 37

Willie C. U. son age 4

Elera U dau age 1

⑪ Index to Deeds, Mortgages and Real Estate Conveyances

CHATHAM CO, NC 1787-1935 - UPCHURCH - DATE FILED - BK, PG

U GRANTEE(S) [BOUGHT]

GRANTOR(S) [SOLD]

U GRANTEE(S) [BOUGHT]

GRANTOR(S) [SOLD]

|             |          |                                                |     |                   |                |     |     |
|-------------|----------|------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------------|----------------|-----|-----|
| Feb 3 1879  | Do       | [MARY JANE GOODWIN] → MARY +<br>[BENJ. F. U] → | B F | Johnson Dempsey T | Mtge           | A-X | 491 |
| Jan 4 1886  | Do       | [MARY JANE GOODWIN] → MARY +<br>[BENJ. F. U] → | B F | Sugg O P          | Deed           | B-P | 480 |
| Mar 9 1905  | Do       | [MARY JANE GOODWIN] → MARY +<br>[BENJ. F. U] → | B F | Johnson D T Tr    | D-T            | D-W | 288 |
| Dec 15 1905 | Do       | [MARY JANE GOODWIN] → MARY +<br>[BENJ. F. U] → | B F | Hunt (W T) & Co   | Imbr<br>Cont   | D-V | 628 |
| Jan 7 1907  | Do       | [MARY JANE GOODWIN] → MARY +<br>[BENJ. F. U] → | B F | Council John D    | Deed           | E-B | 464 |
| Nov 13 1907 | Do       | [MARY JANE GOODWIN] → MARY +<br>[BENJ. F. U] → | B F | Hinton A J        | Deed           | E-F | 109 |
| Jul 14 1908 | Do       | [MARY JANE GOODWIN] → MARY +<br>[BENJ. F. U] → | B F | Welch J S         | Deed           | E-F | 321 |
| Dec 7 1910  | Do       | [MARY JANE GOODWIN] → MARY +<br>[BENJ. F. U] → | B F | Welch J S         | Corrcn<br>Deed | E-N | 572 |
| May 4 1912  | Do       | [MARY JANE GOODWIN] → MARY +<br>[BENJ. F. U] → | B F | Hunt (W T) & Bro  | Imbr<br>Deed   | E-X | 501 |
| Aug 12 1921 | Upchurch | [MARY JANE GOODWIN] → MARY +<br>[BENJ. F. U] → | B F | Goodwin J C       | Mtge           | F-Z | 103 |

⑫ Index to Deeds, Mortgages and Real Estate Conveyances

CHATHAM CO, NC 1787-1935 - UPCHURCH - DATE FILED - BK, PG

U GRANTEE(S) [BOUGHT]

GRANTOR(S) [SOLD]

|             |    |         |  |                          |      |     |     |
|-------------|----|---------|--|--------------------------|------|-----|-----|
| Jul 4 1894  | Do | Emma    |  | Beckwith William H etal  | Mtge | C-T | 209 |
| Jan 26 1916 | Do | Ephraim |  | Upchurch B F etal + MARY | Deed | F-J | 39  |

U GRANTEE(S) [BOUGHT]

GRANTOR(S) [SOLD]

|             |    |                      |  |             |      |     |     |
|-------------|----|----------------------|--|-------------|------|-----|-----|
| Mar 10 1909 | Do | PEGGY JANE + Ephraim |  | Rollins T G | Mtge | E-A | 384 |
| Jan 31 1916 | Do | Ephraim              |  | Babb J H    | Deed | F-H | 237 |

⑬ Index to Deeds, Mortgages and Real Estate Conveyances-

CHATHAM CO, NC 1787-1935 - UPCHURCH - DATE FILED - BK, PG

U GRANTEE(S) [BOUGHT]

G R A N T O R ( S ) [ S O L D ]

|             |          |                                                |             |                      |              |     |     |
|-------------|----------|------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|-----|-----|
| Jan 1 1874  | Do       | [BENJAMIN F U]                                 | Benj F      | Baker William        | Deed         | A-R | 182 |
| May 6 1885  | Do       | [BENJAMIN F U]                                 | B F         | Shakfoard Wiley etal | Deed         | B-K | 354 |
| May 7 1886  | Do       | [BENS. F U]                                    | etal B F    | Thomas J R etal      | Deed         | B-R | 145 |
| Jan 19 1889 | Do       | [BENJAMIN F U]                                 | B F         | Johnson D T etal     | Deed         | C-B | 71  |
| Jan 19 1889 | Do       | [BENJAMIN F U]                                 | B F         | Council J E etal     | Deed         | C-B | 69  |
| Aug 21 1891 | Do       | [BENJAMIN F U]                                 | B F         | Johnson J H          | Deed         | C-H | 298 |
| Aug 21 1891 | Do       | [BENJAMIN F U]                                 | B F         | Stewart William      | Deed         | C-H | 299 |
| May 4 1897  | Do       | [BENJAMIN F U]                                 | Frank       | Herndon D H etal     | Mtge         | C-Z | 212 |
| Dec 15 1905 | Do       | [MARY JANE GOODWIN<br>→ MARY<br>[BENS. F. U] → | + B F       | Hunt (W T) & Co      | Imbr<br>Cont | D-V | 629 |
| Feb 2 1906  | Do       | [BENS. F U]                                    | B F         | McNiell J W etal     | Deed         | E-B | 170 |
| Aug 5 1908  | Do       | [BENS. F. U]                                   | B F         | Welch J S etal       | Mtge         | E-A | 272 |
| Feb 13 1911 | Do       | [BENS. F U]                                    | B F         | Wilson A J           | Mtge         | E-W | 6   |
| Feb 13 1911 | Do       | [BENS. F. U]                                   | Benjamine F | Brewer S W etal      | Deed         | E-X | 248 |
| Jan 6 1913  | Do       | [BENS. F. U]                                   | B F         | Horton Rozer J       | Mtge         | E-W | 250 |
| Jan 13 1915 | Upchurch | [BENS. F U]                                    | B F         | Wilson A L etal      | Mtge         | E-W | 601 |
| Jun 17 1918 | Do       | [BENS. F U]                                    | B F         | Holland U E etal     | Mtge         | F-N | 31  |
| Nov 13 1922 | Do       | [BENS. F U]                                    | B F         | Goodwin J C          | Deed         | G-B | 316 |
| Oct 29 1924 | Do       | [BENS. F U]                                    | B F         | Goodwin Mallie       | Deed         | G-A | 379 |
| Oct 29 1924 | Do       | [BENS. F U]                                    | B F         | Goodwin Mallie       | Deed         | G-A | 380 |

FROM: WAKE TREASURES Vol 12 (NO 1) winter / Spring 2002

Wake Co, NC Genealogical Society pg 5-8. NOTE: All except those with a Raleigh, NC Address are shown below

**Wake County Alumni of UNC, 1795-1924, Abstracted by Fred Turner**

The information in this article was abstracted from *Alumni History of the University of North Carolina*, Second Edition, which was printed for the General Alumni Association of the University of North Carolina by Christian & King Printing Company, 1924. Note that each entry spans two pages.

**Representative entries**

Baucom, Alfred Vernon, Druggist. Apex; s. p. 1904; b. Morrisville, Mar. 18, 1874.

Baucom, George Urias, Jr., Auditor. Box 213, Raleigh; A.B. 1909; b. Wake co., Feb. 22, 1887; p. G. U. and Irene (Allen); m. Virginia Pugh, June 15, 1921; prin. Bladenboro H. S. 1910-12; asst. auditor Wake co. 1912-18; auditor C. V. York Construction co., 1918-19; vice-pres. Guaranty Title Ins. co., 1920-23; *ibid.* Winston Title Abstract co. 1923-; Presbyterian.

| Surname | First Name or Initial | Residence       | Start Date     | Birth Date | Birth Place | Birth State | Occupation       | Father | Mother     | Religion                                |
|---------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|--------|------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 1       | Bailey                | Hubert          | Apex           | 1909       | 6/25/1887   | 1           |                  |        |            |                                         |
| 2       | Baucom                | Alfred Vernon   | Apex           | 1904       | 3/18/1874   | 2           | Morrisville      | NC     | druggist   |                                         |
| 3       | Baldwin               | Annie Elizabeth | Apex           | 1919-1920  | 10/24/1898  | 3           | Chatham county   | NC     | teacher    | E.F. Virginia (Gattis) Methodist        |
| 4       | Finch                 | Ollie Edwin     | Apex           | 1910-1913  | 2/19/1888   | 4           | Kittrell         | NC     | physician  | Henry A. Laura (Hedgepeth) Baptist      |
| 5       | Harward               | James William   | Apex           | 1906-1907  |             | 5           |                  |        |            |                                         |
| 6       | Holland               | Henry Odessa    | Apex           | 1912-1913  |             | 6           |                  |        | druggist   | Henry Fannie (Hunter) Missionary Bapt.  |
| 7       | Mills                 | Ralph Tyree     | Apex           | 1920-1921  |             | 7           |                  |        | J.B.       |                                         |
| 8       | Pearson               | Bayard Preston  | Apex           | 1910       | 5/28/14     | 8           |                  |        | banker     | John P. John P. Ida Colon               |
| 9       | Pearson               | John Amos       | Apex           | 1915-1916  | 4/23/1894   | 9           |                  |        |            |                                         |
| 10      | Upchurch              | Wade Hampton    | Apex           | 1918-1919  | 12/25/00    | 10          | Apex             | NC     | accountant | Alfred D. Martha (Whitehead) Baptist    |
| 11      | Upchurch              | Caley Goffrey   | Apex           | 1902-1904  | 7/9/1884    | 11          | Chatham county   | NC     | physician  | B.F. ↑ Mary Baptist                     |
| 12      | Utle                  | Harry Gibbons   | Apex           | 1891-1892  | 11/15/1873  | 12          | Franklinton      | NC     |            |                                         |
| 13      | Whittington           | Charles Allen   | Apex           | 1915-1916  |             | 13          |                  |        |            |                                         |
| 14      | Morgan                | Paul Baxter     | Carpenter      | 1916-1917  | 4/12/1893   | 14          | Carpenter        | NC     |            |                                         |
| 15      | Pasmore               | Julia Celestia  | Cary           | AB 1918    | 8/5/1879    | 15          | Apex             | NC     | teacher    | William Cassandra (Wilson) Baptist      |
| 16      | Powers                | Peter, Jr.      | Cary           | 1904-1905  | 4/15/1884   | 16          | Method           | NC     |            |                                         |
| 17      | Womble                | David Jackson   | Cary           | Ph G 1923  | 11/11/1898  | 17          | New Hill         | NC     | druggist   | Andrew T. Carrie (Edwards) Baptist      |
| 18      | Young                 | William Hubert  | Cary           | 1896-1897  |             | 18          |                  |        |            |                                         |
| 19      | Champion              | John Dixon      | Fuquay Springs | 1898-1900  | 6/27/1872   | 19          | Harnett county   | NC     | teacher    | James Nancy (Hockaday) Methodist        |
| 20      | Elliott               | Augustus G      | Fuquay Springs | 1906-1907  | 9/28/1883   | 20          | Granville county | NC     | druggist   | John B. Annie (Averett) Baptist         |
| 21      | Fleming               | Charles Clyde   | Fuquay Springs | 1919-1922  | 5/14/1898   | 21          | Mocksville       | NC     | teacher    | Robert N. Mary (Tatum) Baptist          |
| 22      | Fleming               | Fred Henry      | Fuquay Springs | Ph G 1924  | 10/2/1899   | 22          | Fuquay Springs   | NC     |            |                                         |
| 23      | Lewis                 | Roscoe B        | Fuquay Springs | 1914-1915  | 9/21/1894   | 23          | Clinton          | NC     | lawyer     | H B. Mary (Peterson) Baptist            |
| 24      | Brooks                | Robert William  | Garner         | 1921-1923  | 6/22/04     | 24          | Spencer          | NC     |            | William L. Mary (Bell) Baptist          |
| 25      | Alford                | Green Haywood   | Holly Springs  | 1900-1901  | 10/9/1882   | 25          | Holly Springs    | NC     |            | George B. Charlotte (Olive) Baptist     |
| 26      | Gunter                | Laughton Bruce  | Holly Springs  | 1090-1911  | 5/24/1887   | 26          | Holly Springs    | NC     | teacher    | E B. Arzanie (Olive) Baptist            |
| 27      | Scholl                | James Lester    | Holly Springs  | AB 1922    | 12/16/1899  | 27          | Asbury           | NC     |            | Sebastian Ellen (Garner) Catholic       |
| 28      | Wheeler               | Carlyle Dewey   | Holly Springs  | 1921-1922  | 3/7/00      | 28          | Holly Springs    | NC     | student    | D H                                     |
| 29      | Wheeler               | James Hartwick  | Holly Springs  | 1914-1916  | 5/7/1891    | 29          | Holly Springs    | NC     | physician  |                                         |
| 30      | Hester                | Joseph Robert   | Knightdale     | 1903-1904  | 10/23/1881  | 30          | Franklinton      | NC     | physician  | William H. Louie (Goswick) Baptist      |
| 31      | Byrd                  | Carl Hendrix    | Morrisville    | 1913       | 8/15/1891   | 31          |                  |        |            |                                         |
| 32      | Green                 | George Jackson  | Morrisville    | AB 1903    | 12/25/1873  | 32          | Sunbury          | NC     | minister   | Andrew T. George A. Elizabeth Christian |
| 33      | Riggsbee              | Arthur Eugene   | Morrisville    | MD 1909    | 3/14/1881   | 33          | Durham county    | NC     | physician  | Andrew J. Mary (Cheek) Baptist          |
| 34      | Arnold                | Clyde Randolph  | Neuse          | 1921-1922  | 11/6/00     | 34          | Neuse            | NC     |            |                                         |
| 35      | Arnold                | Duma Carroll    | Neuse          | BS 1919    | 9/1/1892    | 35          | Neuse            | NC     |            | J H                                     |

⑤ MORE ON FAMILY OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN U FAM-<sup>RAY</sup> JUL 2008  
 1880 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP CHATHAM CO, NC  
 1900 CENSUS - FAMILY NOT FOUND

| Name               | FARMER | BART | Age |
|--------------------|--------|------|-----|
| Frank Upchurch     | HEAD   | 1847 | 33  |
| Mary Upchurch      | WIFE   | 1843 | 37  |
| Willie C. Upchurch | SON    | 1876 | 4   |
| Elora Upchurch     | DAU    | 1879 | 1   |

1910 CENSUS - ANDERSON CRK TWP, HARNETT CO, NC

| Name           | M <sup>rs</sup> | BART | Age |
|----------------|-----------------|------|-----|
| Arllie I Kelly | HEAD            | 1879 | 31  |
| Ella S Kelly   | WIFE (3,3)      | 1880 | 30  |
| Idelle Kelly   | DAU             | 1904 | 6   |
| Frances Kelly  | DAU             | 1906 | 4   |
| Eunice Kelly   | DAU             | 1908 | 2   |

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. RUFFIN U

Δ I. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN U ↑  
 b MAR 1847

Δ MD (7) MARY JANE GOODWIN 1920 CAPE FEAR TWP CHATHAM CO, NC

Δ Δ WILLIS C. U AKA WILLIE C U

Δ Δ ELLA O. U b ABOUT 1880

Δ MD APT 1902 (7) ARLLIE D. KELLY, SR

Δ Δ IDELLE KELLY (F) b APT 1904

Δ Δ FRANCES KELLY (F) b APT 1908

Δ Δ EUNICE E. KELLY b 9 MAY 1908

d 10 AUG 1934.

MD (7) ARTHUR URBAN RAY\*

b 15 OCT 1901 (7) d 22 JAN 1912

[HE MD (2ND) (7) LUCY YOUNG]

Δ TWINS? m. ARLLIE D. KELLY, JR b APT 1912

Δ m. BENJAMIN HAROLD KELLY b APT 1912

Δ m. ESTER L. KELLY b APT 1915

Δ m. JAMES F. KELLY b APT 1916

Δ m. DEWEY P. KELLY b APT 1919

| Name           | BART    | Age        |
|----------------|---------|------------|
| Ella O Kelly   | HEAD WD | 1881 39    |
| Eunice E Kelly | DAU     | 1905 15    |
| Aullie D Kelly | SON     | 1911 9     |
| Benjen H Kelly | SON     | 1911 9     |
| Ester L Kelly  | DAU     | 1915 5     |
| Jones F Kelly  | SON     | 1919 3     |
| [DEWEY]        |         | 6/12       |
| Diney P Kelly  | SON     | 1919 16/12 |

1930 HOUSE CREEK TWP WAKE CO, NC

| Name          | BART | Age     |
|---------------|------|---------|
| Ella Kelly    | HEAD | 1881 49 |
| Harold Kelly  | SON  | 1912 18 |
| Essie Kelly   | DAU  | 1914 16 |
| James F Kelly | SON  | 1917 13 |
| Davy P Kelly  | SON  | 1919 11 |
| [DEWEY]       |      |         |

\* Arthur Urban Ray is s/o Arthur G. RAY

‡ G/o W<sup>m</sup> Henry Ray a full sibling of Amos O. RAY

EXCERPT FROM: "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N. C."  
 BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR 2009 IRPU 29 SEP 2008  
 I: WILLIAM GOODWIN, SA (AKA WM KENDRICK GOODWIN b 2 JAN 1748 (NC)  
 d 1837 (CHATHAM CO, NC) MD 1770 (WC, NC) WINIFRED THRAILKILL  
 D. JAMES GOODWIN b 1784 (WC, NC) Chatham County. He died about 1878 in Chatham County.  
 JENNY HOLLAND He married Mary Jane Williams about 1844 in Chatham  
 PHERABE Country. (7) James Ruffin, was born June 20, 1825 at  
 LAWRENCE

### James Goodwin Family

1784 - 1861 (son of William Goodwin Sr.)

James Goodwin was born 1784 at Wake County the son of William Goodwin Sr. and Winifred Thrailkill. He married Jenny (Gense) Holland at Wake County N. C. on October 7, 1807.

Gense Holland was the daughter of Sampson Holland and was born in 1786 at Chatham County. She died about 1828 at Chatham County.

They had seven known children. (1) Rhodrick Goodwin was born August 28, 1809 at Wake County, N. C. He married (1st) Gilla (---) in 1837 at Chatham County. He married next Elizabeth (Bettie) Davis on January 15, 1859 at

Chatham County. (2) Milly Goodwin was born on August 12, 1811 at Wake County, N. C. She married Stephen Wilson at N. C. Stephen was born in 1809 at Chatham and died in 1870 at Chatham, North Carolina. Milly died on March 2, 1877 at Wake County. (3) Rebecca Goodwin was born on December 27, 1814 at Wake County N. C. She married William Cotten about 1835 at Chatham. She was living with her daughter, Isabell, in the 1880 Census. (4) Calvin Goodwin was born on April 30, 1817 at Chatham County, N. C. He married (1st) Sally Ann Cotten on November 13, 1839 at Chatham County. He married (2nd) <sup>[AUGUSTA]</sup> Gustie Ann Upchurch on November 21, 1869 at Chatham County. (5) Joseph L. Goodwin was born on June 15, 1820 at Chatham County N. C. He was an Overseer for William Bolin of Raleigh at Yazoo, Mississippi in 1860. He moved to Perry Georgia where he died about March 1861. James gave Power Of Attorney to Henry Lashlee to get what is due James from his son's estate and the proceeds to be divided equally among James's children. (6) John Wesley Goodwin was born on September 15, 1822 at

Chatham County. He died between October 18, 1897 and March 23 1900 at Wake County. He married (1st) Cynthia Boling on March 20, 1877. He married (2nd) Mary Ann Boling on June 5, 1862 at Chatham County.

James married for a second time. He married Pherabe Lawrence on December 19, 1828, at Chatham County. Pherabe was born in 1802, at North Carolina. There were six known children. Pheriby died in early 1869. Her will dated August 28, 1868 was probated on March 5, 1872. The children are listed as follows: (1) Alfred Goodwin was born on October 7, 1829. He died in June 1892 at Chatham County. He married (1st) Louisa Eubanks in 1860 at Chatham County. He married (2nd) Martha J. Smith on November 25, 1886 at Chatham County. (2) John Goodwin was born on January 10, 1831, at Chatham County. He died on February 8, 1865. He married Lucy Ann Vick on October 20, 1855 at Chatham County. (3) Susan Goodwin was born on October 23, 1832 at Chatham County. She died on July 21, 1922 at Wake County. She married H. C. Lashly on February 12, 1851 at Chatham County. (4) Gaston Goodwin (untraced) was born on June 18, 1835 at Chatham County. He died in 1902 at Chatham County. He married Sarah A. Horton. He was the only child named in James' will to receive property. Gaston and his sister Mary were named in Pheribee's will as beneficiaries of her estate. (5) Nancy Goodwin (untraced) was born July 2, 1837, at Chatham County. (6) Mary Jane Goodwin was born on November 4, 1842, at Chatham County, North Carolina. She died on December 30, 1921 at Chatham County. She married Benjamin Franklin Upchurch in 1875 at Chatham County. She was named as a beneficiary in Pheribee's will. James died on March 17, 1861 at Chatham County, North Carolina.

① See str Rec'd 25 JUN 1981 by RPH from Nancy U  
 Benjamin U b 1830 & 1910 was Neills Creek Baptist  
 Church 2 1/2 miles from Angier on Hwy 210.  
 His 1st wife had 5 children & his 2nd (Catherine f U)  
 had 4. The children included:

- Jefferson Davis U b 1861 & 1933
- Joseph Calmer U
- Ed U
- James U
- Charlie U
- Frank U ↑
- etc

② see 1900 Census Harnett Co, NC

- Benjamin U b 28 OCT 1830 (NC) age 69
- Catherine U (wife) b AUG 1842 (NC) age 57
- Frank U ↑ (son) b JUN 1880 (NC) age 20

③ See str of 15 JAN 1984 Ada U to RPH  
 Tombstone in Neills Creek Baptist Church Cem in  
 Harnett Co, NC reads

B. F. U b JUN 1880 & in 1901 (This is where  
 Joseph Calvin U was bur.

④ [From all of the above I have a compelling urge  
 to use Benjamin Franklin U for the Frank U in  
 ① + ② and for the B. F. U in ③ - It all fits - RPH  
 [But really not enough proof]

⑤ See str 26 JUL 1985 Marcus Zahrt to RPH  
 Re Will U b 1873 & 1969, I phoned him only for Will. I was told  
 his name was Wm Franklin. I also show he had a brother  
 named Frank U ↑ who never md. This info from my GM

⑥ Benjamin U b 1830 in son of Calvin U & gr of  
Julia U, Head of clan - RPU

⑦ See Itt 23 MAR 1992 Paul T. U to RPU

1900 Census - Harnett Co, NC

Benjamin U b 28 OCT 1830

Calhoun W. U b 1842 (nee Catherine Johnson)

Frank U son. U 28 JUN 1880 [B.F.U.]

⑧ From Itt 23 SEP 1999 Gloria Jean Bayler to RPU

This photo from a trip  
Jean recently made  
to Harnett Co, NC  
- Neill's Creek Church  
Cemetery.

"B.F.U" = Benjamin  
Franklin U ↑



B.F. U church

## BENJAMIN FRANKLIN U

① See #11 JUN 2000 William Lee Pattillo D R 74

Download of World War I Civilians Draft Registrations Database

- From 15% of U.S. Counties. Shows 48 UPCHURCH entries from States of: MS, FL, KS, SD, TX, AK (NOTE: lists

50 of 65 available names (A → S; not T → Z). As follows:

| Last Name | First Names       | Birth       | Ethnic GRP | Birth Site or Other Info | City/County | State | District |
|-----------|-------------------|-------------|------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------|----------|
| Upchurch  | Benjamin Franklin | 17 Sep 1898 | W          |                          | Winston     | MS    |          |

① Benjamin Franklin U (b 17 SEP 1897 (Winston Co, MS)  
d 7 AUG 1960) (Bur - Bevell's Hill Cem, Betheden,  
Winston Co, MS) and 24 NOV 1918 (Winston Co, MS)  
Sally Myrtis Gaway. Benjamin Franklin U  
is the son of John Thomas U of the Mass U/  
Courtney U Sulclan. (42, Pg 90, 111).

② Benjamin Franklin UPCHURCH(781) was born 17 September 1897,  
died 7 August 1960, and was buried at Bevell's Hill Cemetery, Betheden,  
Winston County.<sup>566</sup> On 24<sup>567</sup> November 1918 in Winston County, he married  
Sally Myrtis GAZAWAY.<sup>567</sup> They had five children: Cebie Inez  
UPCHURCH(804); Bonnie Kate UPCHURCH(805); Helen Joyce  
UPCHURCH(806);<sup>568</sup> Benjamin Edward UPCHURCH(807); and Mae Ola  
UPCHURCH(808).

(42, Pg 110)

## BENJAMIN FRANKLIN U

① See LG 30 MAY 1982 Ben Jewell Sr to RPH  
 Mrs Kay U, 1845 Almeta Ave Atlanta, GA, 30307,  
 is wife of — U who is son of Benjamin Edward U  
 and gr of Benjamin Franklin U of the Greene  
 Co, AL and Moran, MS churches

BENJAMIN GIFFORD U

① FL DEATH INDEX 1936-1998 U's

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Benjamin Gifford Upchurch ↑

Place: Lee Gender: M Race: W

Volume: 1064 Certificate: 20253

Death Date: 1943

---

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: John Elbert Upchurch Certificate: 104063

Place: Charlotte Race: W

Death Date: 10 Sep 1995 Birth Date: 19 Mar 1926

---

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Elizabeth Betty Registe Upchurch Certificate: 128820

Place: Franklin Race: W

Death Date: 31 Oct 1995 Birth Date: 07 Jan 1907

---

BENJAMIN H U

① UPCHURCH DEATHS - KY - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN  
2001 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG 62

## KENTUCKY DEATHS, FROM ROOTSWEB.

| SURNAME  | GIVEN   | MI | AGE | COUNTY OF DEATH | COUNTY OF RESIDENCE | DATE OF DEATH | VOL | CERT# | VOL. |
|----------|---------|----|-----|-----------------|---------------------|---------------|-----|-------|------|
| UPCHURCH | ABRAHAM | L  | 099 | CLINTON         | CLINTON             | 08-06-1966    | 037 | 18163 | 1966 |
| UPCHURCH | ADAM    | B  | 057 | FAYETTE         | WAYNE               | 10-13-1990    | 058 | 28605 | 1990 |
| UPCHURCH | AHILE   | K  | 068 | CLINTON         | CLINTON             | 02-14-1983    | 005 | 02244 | 1983 |
| UPCHURCH | ALETA   | V  | 077 | PULASKI         | UNKNOWN             | 03-29-2000    | 024 | 11930 | 2000 |
| UPCHURCH | ALVIN   | E  | 072 | WAYNE           | WAYNE               | 02-25-1961    | 018 | 08840 | 1961 |
| UPCHURCH | AMANDA  |    | 068 | WAYNE           | WAYNE               | 04-27-1948    | 027 | 13435 | 1948 |
| UPCHURCH | AMERICA |    | 061 | WAYNE           |                     | 06-27-1911    | 042 | 16582 | 1911 |
| UPCHURCH | AMERICA |    | 080 | WAYNE           | WAYNE               | 01-09-1944    | 017 | 08311 | 1944 |
| UPCHURCH | ANITA   |    | 009 | JEFFERSON       | ADAIR               | 06-04-1964    | 032 | 15897 | 1964 |
| UPCHURCH | ANNIE   | P  | 071 | HARDIN          | LARUE               | 10-11-1989    | 052 | 25916 | 1989 |
| UPCHURCH | ARRA    |    |     | WAYNE           |                     | 07-22-1925    | 042 | 20629 | 1925 |
| UPCHURCH | ARRA    | E  | 072 | WAYNE           | WAYNE               | 03-31-1963    | 023 | 11040 | 1963 |
| UPCHURCH | ARZELLA |    | 065 | WAYNE           | WAYNE               | 12-24-1997    | 072 | 35884 | 1997 |
| UPCHURCH | BENJAMN | H  | 080 | PULASKI         | WAYNE               | 09-12-1969    | 052 | 25796 | 1969 |
| UPCHURCH | BERTHA  | E  | 068 | PULASKI         | WAYNE               | 02-12-1987    | 010 | 04574 | 1987 |
| UPCHURCH | BERTHA  | M  | 079 | PULASKI         | WAYNE               | 06-23-1972    | 038 | 18768 | 1972 |
| UPCHURCH | BERTHA  | M  | 082 | MCCREARY        | MCCREARY            | 06-25-1966    | 040 | 19566 | 1966 |
| UPCHURCH | BOBBY   | G  | 001 | PULASKI         | WAYNE               | 09-17-1949    | 044 | 21781 | 1949 |
| UPCHURCH | CECIL   |    | 014 | WAYNE           |                     | 07-09-1935    | 038 | 18555 | 1935 |
| UPCHURCH | CHARLES | A  | 067 | JEFFERSON       | GREEN               | 05-05-1986    | 025 | 12473 | 1986 |
| UPCHURCH | CHARLES | E  | 036 | CLINTON         | CLINTON             | 03-06-1973    | 011 | 05380 | 1973 |
| UPCHURCH | CHARLES | P  | 041 | MCCREARY        |                     | 03-13-1937    | 018 | 08751 | 1937 |
| UPCHURCH | CHARLEY | E  | 001 | FULTON          |                     | 06-10-1928    | 030 | 14720 | 1928 |
| UPCHURCH | CHARLIE | B  | 065 | ADAIR           | ADAIR               | 01-10-1967    | 001 | 00009 | 1967 |

① Benjamin Harrison U b 26 JAN 1889 d 12 SEP 1969 and  
 15 DEC 1908 to MAE SPANN b 1893 d 23 JUN 1972 both  
 bur at Bethesda Cem. Ben was a farmer and a good one.  
 Mae was a housewife and a good one. She, with not more  
 than an hour's notice prepared a summary report for two  
 out of town visitors, collecting data on the family tree;  
 two circuit riders for the ministry; four of her family  
 who acted as guides for the data collectors; and four  
 of the regular family. He was son of Hiram Frank U,  
 gr of Hiram U of Geo / Shadrach U clan. (29, pg 96)  
 - Hiram U Line

② Wayne Co, KY Cemetery Book - Bethesda Cem. - Pg 757

MAE U (nee Mae Spann) b 16 AUG 1892 d —  
 OSSW

BEN H. U (BHUA) 26 JAN 1889 - 12 SEP 1969  
 OSSW

CHESTER W. U b 22 MAY 1913 - d —

③ Social Security output 1870-1991

|     |          |       |    |            |             |
|-----|----------|-------|----|------------|-------------|
| BEN | UPCHURCH | BIRTH | KY | 01/26/1889 | 401-52-8116 |
| BEN | UPCHURCH | DEATH | KY | 09/00/1969 | 401-52-8116 |

④ see #11 NOV 1999 Leslie Freeman U to RPA

BHUA d Wayne Co, KY md Mae Spann. d 6 JUN 1972

(Wayne Co, KY)

① Benjamin U b 13 JAN 1872 in Johnson Co, IL son of David Crockett U + gr of David P. U + gr of mrs. Leitch (see James David U).

② See Stg Dept Intenor 15 JAN 1898 to David Crockett U. Benjamin I. U b 13 JAN 1872 is listed as son of David Crockett U.

③ See Stg 31 AUG 1983 Donald Eugene U & RPH. I am supposed to get the Benjamin Ira U line from Warren U of Mulmurrybar, IL about mid-September.

④ I. David Phillip U b 18 AUG 1811 (TN) & 10 SEP 1852 (New Bernader, IL) (Ber - Ashe Cem - Williamson Co, IL) md 1832 (Franklin Co, IL) Catherine D. Gill b 25 JAN 1813 (Cumberland Co, NC) & 20 AUG 1895 (New Bernader, IL) (Ber - AS HUS)

A. David Crockett U b 18 MAR 1837 (New Bernader, IL) & 19 AUG 1921 (Coral Springs, FL) (Ber - AS FAT) md 1838 Parmecie Frances Pittman b 1838 (AL) & FGB 1923 (Williamson Co, IL) (Ber - AS HUS)

1. Benjamin Ira U b 13 JAN 1872 (New Bernader, IL) & 30 AUG 1928 (Johnson Co, IL) (Ber AS FAT) md (IL) Barbara Dodd b 1872, & 1949 (Ber - AS HUS)

- a. Harry U
- b. Addie Belle U (Changed name to Powell)
- c. James O. U
- d. Floyd David U (39)

⑤ See Stg 2 APR 1985 Donald Eugene U (of Vennia, VA) & RPH. David Phillip U → David Crockett U → Benjamin Ira U → Floyd David U → Donald Eugene U

⑥ See It 4 MAY 1985 Donald Eugene U (b1924) to RPH

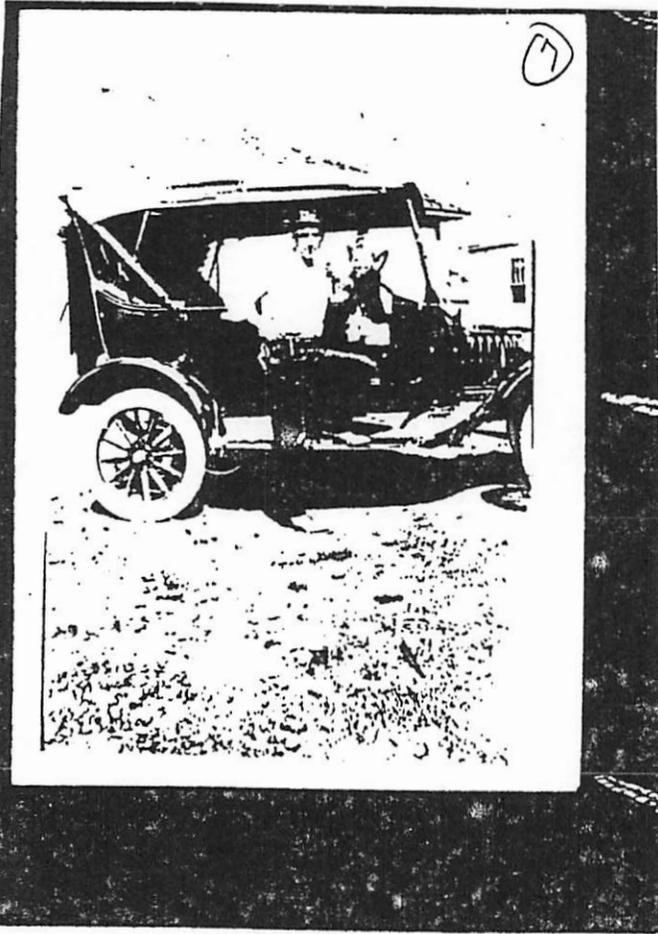
Benjamin Ira U is bur at Drake Cem on his headstone indicator. His wife's name is on the stone (nee Barbara Dodd) but she is not bur there. Rather, she is bur at Mt Hope Cem, Belleville, IL.

⑦ A Benjamin Ira U b 13 JAN 1872 (New Bernside, IL) d 30 AUG 1928 (Johnson Co, IL) (Bur - Drake Cem).  
and (IL) Barbara Dodd b 1872 d 1949 (Bur - Drake Cem)

⑧ See It 6 SEP 1983 Donald Eugene U to RPH

yesterday farmer David U "Jim" and I visited Yorkmurch scenery in southern IL. We visited the old Yorkmurch Farm and Drake Cem. At the cemetery Jim dug in the ground and found the tomb rock for BI U. I had panned over it every time I was in the cemetery.

⑨ Photos sent in 1988 by Warren Beank, Sr Ed Carl Edward  
U who in a 9 JUN 1998 str sent an Ed RPM

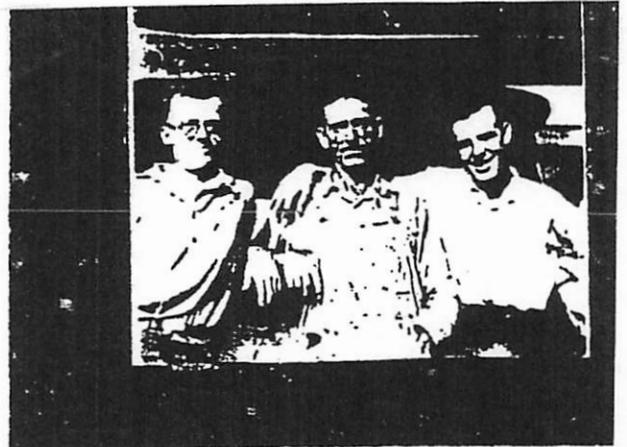


Grandpa Ben — only  
time in my life ... ever  
Saw him with hat —  
around early or middle 20's

13

Grandpa Ben  
& daughter  
Aunt Jewel

17



⑧ Dad — Ben — James  
around 1922-23  
Dad born 7 Feb 1897  
James " 28 Feb. 1907  
Ben " January 1872

POSTED

① Per Attach #22 - West It's 18 MAY 1975 - Marriage Bonds - Franklin Co NC  
" Benjamin U. m Cinderella Tant 6 AUG 1822 - Bondman  
& witness = Jancy Tant + S. Patterson " [ Abel U, Sr / Benjamin U  
subclan

② See It's 12 DEC 1980 Jerry Thomas U to RPM  
Benjamin U b 1805 (NC) → Churchwell U → John Benjamin U  
b 8 JUL 1865  
md CENTRAVILLA — d 12 FEB 1939

↓  
John Franklin U  
↓  
Jerry Thomas U.

[Note: the "CINDERILLA" in ① and the  
"CENTRAVILLA" in ② appear to link  
the 2 Benjamin U's - RPM]

③ See 20 JUL 1979 It's Julia Elizabeth U to RPM  
Benjamin U was son of Abel U b 1775 (NC) d 1846  
(Green Co, AL) (XID-589) [ gr of William U (XFD-160 - Head of clan) ]  
[ gr of Michael U III. Error - Abel U, Sr is Head of clan - RPM  
7 MAR 2016

④ See It's 12 JUN 1979 (Pg 20) Julia Elizabeth U to RPM  
Benjamin U does not show up in Green Co, AL  
1850 census records

⑤ See It's 6 APR 1983 Genevieve Ellen Tharp to RPM  
Benjamin U (3773) b 1805 (NC) d 8 FEB 1863 (Fair Grounds  
Hospital, Atlanta, GA) md Cinderella — b 1806 AL or NC.  
Children - 1. William U b 1830  
2. Churchwood U b 1829-1832  
3. Frances E. U b 1834 AL  
4. Noah P. U b 1836 AL  
5. Amma C. U b 1838 AL  
6. Lottie U b 1840 MS  
7. Benjamin N. U b 1841 MS

⑥ See p. 21 DEC 1983 Genealogy Ellen Thompson ARB  
 In the OCT 1984 issue of UB. see entry 9 pg 149 -  
 The Benjamin U who was Cinderella Tant is Benjamin U  
 XFD-3773, son of Abel U Sr XFD 589.

⑦ see will of Abel U, Sr - written 12 SEP 1846 & proven  
 11 JAN 1847 in Greene Co, AL. Abel U Sr names  
 his son Benjamin U and gives him \$5 - leave  
 his main estate to son Abel U Jr.

⑧ see 1830 census - Pickens Co, AL

Benjamin U Family

M 20-30 HOH [ Benjamin U ] b 1805 (NC) age 25  
 M 0-5 SON [ Churchill U ] b < 1829  
 F 15-20 WIF [ Cinderella Tant ] b 1806 age 24  
 F 5-10 DAU  
 F 0-5 DAU

⑨ From 14 NOV 1864 to Mrs Lois Taylor to William Kendrick U, Sr  
 (see profile of Lois Taylor  
 Lauderdale Co, MS Census 1840 pg 4

Benjamin U - Male 0-5  
 Male 5-10  
 Male 10-15  
 Male 20-30  
 Female 0-5  
 Female 5-10  
 Female 10-15  
 Female 30-40

⑩ Death of Benjamin J. U, CSA

A. A Ltr 13 NOV 1881 Mayfield U to RPA - CSA - Benjamin U, New Co G

B. Headstones of Heroes by Dr Robert E. Zamworth  
 9 West Rgt, Put. Park

Confederate Burial Oakland Cem., Atlanta GA. Pg 161 - BEN J. U MS 9th  
 Rgt CO G 8 FEB 1863 Block F, Row 9, Space 24, Fair Grounds Hosp #1

The family of Benjamin UPCHURCH(7) was the second main branch of the UPCHURCH family to ever reside in the state of Mississippi. From various census records we know that Benjamin was born about 1805 in North Carolina, the son of Abel UPCHURCH and Betheana ?. Descendants of Benjamin's brothers, John and Laton UPCHURCH, later settled in Mississippi. Benjamin UPCHURCH(7) married Cinderilla TANT on 6 August 1822 in Franklin County, North Carolina.<sup>64</sup> From various census records we know that Cinderilla was born about 1806 in either Alabama or North Carolina, probably the latter. Her death date has not been found. It is unknown exactly when Benjamin and his family left North Carolina, but they were found in Pickens County, Alabama by 1830<sup>65</sup> and in Livingston, Sumter County, Alabama by 1834.<sup>66</sup> Benjamin first appeared in Mississippi in Lauderdale County on the 1840 census.<sup>67</sup> Lauderdale County, Mississippi and Sumter County, Alabama are separated only by the Mississippi-Alabama state line. It is interesting to note that Burwell UPCHURCH(1) was living in Sumter County, Alabama from 1834 to 1847. Jordan UPCHURCH(5), a son of Burwell, was also found in Lauderdale County, Mississippi in 1842.

Benjamin UPCHURCH(7) was found in Lauderdale County, Mississippi records in 1840, 1848, and 1850.<sup>68</sup> No other records, including land deeds, have been found in this county for Benjamin. Churchwell(10) and Noah P.(13), two of Benjamin's sons, were found in 1856 Lauderdale County.<sup>69</sup> Since Benjamin was not found with them at this time, it is assumed that he had already moved to Clarke County, Mississippi where he was found in 1860 in the town of Quitman.<sup>70</sup> In 1860 Benjamin UPCHURCH(7) owned \$20 worth of farm equipment and \$235 worth of livestock which consisted of two horses, a mule or ass, and 25 swine. He produced 100 bushels of Indian corn and two bales of ginned cotton each weighing 400 pounds.<sup>71</sup> No land deeds have been found for Benjamin in Clarke County. Shortly after this, the Civil War broke out. On 17 July 1861, Benjamin was mustered into service as a private for the Confederacy at Enterprise, Clarke County. He was to serve in Company D of the 8th Mississippi Infantry but was discharged on 29 May 1861 due to his extreme age which would have been about 56. Since these records have Benjamin being discharged before he ever enlisted, there is obviously some missing cards in his military files. On 23 September 1862 in Clarke County, Benjamin again enlisted into the Confederate Army as a private and joined the New Company G, 9 Mississippi Infantry. In muster rolls for November and December of the same year, he was listed as being absent from his duties due to sickness. The next record showed that Benjamin UPCHURCH(7) had died 8 February 1863 of chronic diarrhea at the Fair Grounds Hospital in Atlanta, Georgia.<sup>72</sup> Three of Benjamin's sons also fought in the Civil War for the South. One of these sons died at home during the war and the other two deserted. It would be interesting to know if they left their military duties over concern for their father's health or death or due to disillusionment of the war. No pension requests were ever filed by any of these men or their wives. The military records of the sons will be discussed later in this chapter.

Eight children were born to Benjamin UPCHURCH(7) and Cinderilla TANT: two unknown daughters(8)(9); Churchwell UPCHURCH(10); William UPCHURCH(11); Frances E. UPCHURCH(12); Noah P. UPCHURCH(13); Amma C. UPCHURCH(14); and Benjamin Newton UPCHURCH(15). Three WILLIAMS children were listed in the household<sup>73</sup> of Benjamin(7) in 1860: S.H., age 19; Elen, age 17; and Westley, age 3. Of the two unknown daughters(8)(9), one(8) was born 1820 to 1825 and the other(9) 1825 to 1830. It<sup>74</sup> is unknown whether they were born in Alabama or North Carolina. By 1840 there<sup>75</sup> was no record of the elder one and no record of the younger one by 1850. It is unknown if the girls died or married. So far no record of either event has been found.

BENJAMIN J

U

PE#

XID-3773

(12) RECORDS FOR THE ABEL U, SR / BENJAMIN U SUBCLAN RPU 31 AUG 2011

1850 CENSUS - MS  
LAUDERDALE CO.  
SOUTHERN DIST.

1860 CENSUS - MS  
CLARKE CO.  
PO = QUITMAN

C. Covey Gibson (aka Hatfield) Family Tree  
Owner: CoveyG

| Name                 | [BENJAMIN] | Age |
|----------------------|------------|-----|
| Bery Upchurch        | 1805       | 45  |
| Cendervilla Upchurch | 1806       | 44  |
| Charchwell Upchurch  | 1829       | 21  |
| Francis E Upchurch   | 1834       | 16  |
| Woah P Upchurch      | 1836       | 14  |
| Amma C Upchurch      | 1838       | 12  |
| Bery N Upchurch      | 1841       | 9   |

| Name                | Age     |
|---------------------|---------|
| B Upchurch          | 1810 50 |
| Mary Upchurch       | 1812 48 |
| Churchwell Upchurch | 1836 24 |
| Newton Upchurch     | 1839 21 |
| S H Williams F      | 1841 19 |
| Elen Williams F     | 1843 17 |
| Westley Williams    | 1857 3  |

Benjamin Upchurch ↑  
Birth 1805 in North Carolina, United States  
Death 1863 in Atlanta, De Kalb, Georgia

1822 Marriage to Cinderella Tant  
6 Aug Franklin, North Carolina, United States  
Age: 17

1830 Residence  
Pickens, Alabama, United States  
Age: 25

1841 Residence  
Lauderdale County, MS  
Age: 36

1845 Residence  
Lauderdale County, MS  
Age: 40

1853 Residence  
Lauderdale, Mississippi, United States  
Age: 48

1860 Residence  
Clarke County, MS  
Age: 55

Covey Gibson (aka Hatfield) Family Tree  
Owner: CoveyG

D. Covey Gibson (aka Hatfield) Family Tree  
Owner: CoveyG

E. Francis L Haywood  
Birth Nov 1850 in Clarke, Mississippi.  
Death 8 Mar 1923 in Simpson, Mississippi.

1860 Residence  
Beat 2, Lauderdale, Mississippi,  
Age: 10

1867 Marriage to William  
Spencer Mayfield  
10 Jan Clarke, Mississippi,  
Age: 16

1870 Residence  
District 1, Clarke, Mississippi,  
Age: 20

1880 Residence  
Jasper, Mississippi,  
Age: 30

1900 Residence  
Laurel, Jones, Mississippi  
Age: 50

Family Members

Parents  
John Haywood  
1826 - 1863  
Parthenia Upchurch  
1823 - 1880

Show sblings

Spouse & Children  
William Spencer Mayfield  
1845 - 1923  
Charlie Spencer Mayfield  
1867 - 1951  
James Mayfield  
1871 - 1947  
Wade Hampton Mayfield  
1873 - 1913  
John Allen Mayfield  
1876 -

Parthenia Upchurch  
Birth 1823 in North Carolina, United States  
Death 1880 in Mississippi, United States

1850 Residence  
Southern District, Lauderdale,  
Age: 27

1880 Death  
Mississippi,  
Age: 57

1880 Residence  
Jasper, Mississippi,  
Age: 57

Family Members

Parents  
Benjamin Upchurch ↑  
1805 - 1863  
Cinderella Tant  
1806 -

Show sblings

Spouse & Children  
John Haywood  
1826 - 1863

Family Members

Parents  
Abel Upchurch  
1775 - 1846  
Bethena Upchurch  
1779 - 1860

Show sblings

Spouse & Children  
Cinderella Tant  
1806 -

F. Covey Gibson (aka Hatfield) Family Tree  
Owner: CoveyG

- H. RPU SUMMARY
- I. ABEL U, SR MD() BETHENA
- A. BENJAMIN U
- MD() CENDERELLA TANT

Elizabeth Haywood  
Birth 23 Feb 1854 in Lauderdale, Mississippi,  
Death 15 Aug 1919 in Smith, Mississippi,

1854 Birth  
23 Feb Lauderdale, Mississippi,

1919 Death  
15 Aug Smith, Mississippi,  
Age: 65

Other Spouse & Children  
No Spouse

Elisabeth Haywood ?  
1844 -  
William Mayfield  
1847 -

- I. PARTHENIA U 1823-1880
- MD() JOHN HAYWOOD 1823-1863
- A. FRANCIS L. HAYWOOD 1850-1923
- MD() W<sup>m</sup> SPENCER MAYFIELD
- CHARLIE. JAS. WADE. JAW

Sidney Jane Haywood  
Birth Mar 1856 in Clarke, Mississippi.  
Death in United States

Family Members

Parents  
John Haywood  
1826 - 1863  
Parthenia Upchurch  
1823 - 1880

Family Members

John Haywood  
1826 - 1863  
Parthenia Upchurch  
1823 - 1880

Show sblings

Spouse & Children  
No Spouse or Children

Spouse & Children  
No Spouse or Children

- 2 Daughter Upchurch 1825 - 1830
- 3 Anna C Upchurch 1827 - 1825
- 4 Churchwell Upchurch 1829 - 1880
- 5 Noah P Upchurch 1830 - 1861

William Upchurch  
1830 - 1864  
William Upchurch  
1830 - 1864  
William Upchurch  
1830 - 1864  
William Upchurch  
1830 - 1862

Frances E Upchurch  
1834 - 1835  
Frances E Upchurch  
1834 -  
Frances E Upchurch  
1834 - 1835

Amma Charlotte Upchurch 1838 -

Benjamin Newton Upchurch 1841 - 1883

13 RECORDS FOR THE ABEL U, SR / BENJAMIN U SUBCLAN - RPU 26 AUG 2011

A. 1880 CENSUS - MS  
CLARKE CO.  
ENTERPRISE

| Name                 | Age                  |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| William Upchurch HD  | 1830 50              |
| Mary Upchurch WIF    | 1835 45              |
| John B. Upchurch SON | 1866 14              |
| George Upchurch SON  | 1870 10              |
| Richrd Upchurch SON  | 1875 5               |
| Lonney Upchurch Sbd  | 1878 2               |
| Betsie Mc Gaw MIL    | 1840 40<br>(1820 60) |

B. 1900 CENSUS - MS  
JONES CO. - LAUREL

| Name                  | Age            |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| George Upchurch HD    | JAN 1876 24 MS |
| Julia Upchurch WIF    | MAY 1878 22 MS |
| Thaddeus Upchurch SON | 1897 2 MS      |

AKA W<sup>M</sup> EDWARD U

C. 1910 CENSUS - MS

JONES CO. - LAUREL  
WARD 1 [GEO. E. U.]

| Name               | Age        |
|--------------------|------------|
| J E Upchurch HD    | 1873 37 MS |
| Julia Upchurch WIF | 1883 27    |
| Willie Upchurch    | 1899 11    |
| Ella May Upchurch  | 1907 2     |
| ADOPTED CHILD      | 4/12       |
| BOARDER            | [2]        |
| Henry Brooks       | 1879 31 AL |

F. King Family Tree  
Owner: judykking  
William Edward Upchurch, CSA  
Birth 1830 in Marengo, Alabama, United States  
Death 1880 in Quitman, Clarke, Mississippi, United States

Marriage to Mary McGraw  
1861 10 Mar  
Lauderdale, Alabama, United States  
Age: 31

D. 1920 CENSUS - MS  
JACKSON CO.  
OCEAN SPRINGS

| Name               | Age                   |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Willie Bean HD     | 1891 29               |
| Mary Bean WIF      | 1893 27               |
| Willine Bean DAR   | 1914 6                |
| Nora Lee Bean DAN  | 1916 4<br>[4<br>4/12] |
| Howard Bean SON    | 1918 1<br>[1<br>6/12] |
| Willie Upchurch    | 1898 22 MS            |
| Florence Upchurch  | 1896 24               |
| Ernestine Upchurch | 0                     |
| BOARDERS           | 1919 [9/12]           |

J. ABEL U, SR - HEAD OF CLAN

LA. BENJAMIN J. U. 1805-1863

- MD 1822 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) CINDERELLA TANT b 1806
- I. WILLIAM U b 1830 (AL) CSA d 1880 (MS) EDWARD
- MD 1861 (MS) MARY MCGRAW 1873 10 MAR 1
- A. JOHN BENJAMIN U b 8 JUL 1865

Family Members

Parents

|                   |             |
|-------------------|-------------|
| Benjamin Upchurch | 1805 - 1863 |
| Cinderella Tant   | 1806 -      |

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

|                        |             |
|------------------------|-------------|
| Mary McGraw            | 1835 - 1873 |
| George Edward Upchurch | 1874 - 1915 |

Owner: judykking

G. King Family Tree

George Edward Upchurch  
Birth 1874 in Ms  
Death 1915 in Mississippi, United States  
Marriage to Julia Ann Taylor  
1822 6 Aug  
Franklin, North Carolina, United States

Family Members

Parents

|                         |             |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| William Edward Upchurch | 1830 - 1880 |
| Mary McGraw             | 1835 - 1873 |

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

|                         |             |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| Julia Ann Taylor        | 1878 - 1958 |
| William Upchurch        | 1830 - 1864 |
| William Edward Upchurch | 1898 -      |

E. 1930 CENSUS FL  
OKEECHOBEE CO.  
OKEECHOBEE

| Name                    | Age               |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| William E Upchurch HD   | 1898 32 MS        |
| Florence M Upchurch WIF | 1898 32 MS        |
| Ernestine Upchurch DAR  | 1919 11 GA        |
| Frank C Upchurch SON    | 1923 7 MS         |
| Robert C Upchurch SON   | 1927 3 FL<br>3/12 |

ii. - - U (M) b 1900 - 1910

iii. ELLA MAY U b 1908 - ADOPTED BY WM. EDWARD U  
M D L - - MCINTIRE

H. King Family Tree

Owner: judykking

|                         |                                         |                 |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|
| William Edward Upchurch | 1898 abt<br>Stonewall, Ms.              | Living Upchurch |
| Birth                   | 1898 abt<br>Stonewall, Ms.              | Living Upchurch |
| Residence               | 1930<br>Okeechobee, Okeechobee, Florida | Living Upchurch |

c. RICHARD U b 1875 (MS)

d. LONNIE U b 1878 (MS)

(14) EXTRACT OF ARTICLE 659 IN BOOK "FRANKLIN CO., NC HERITAGE" VOL II 2011  
SEE TANT FAMILY FOR FULL ARTICLE - RPU 27 DEC 2011

I. Wm TANT d 1790 (FC, NC) MD (A) AMA --

△ A. WILLS TANT MD (C) POLLY --

△ I. JANNEY TANT b ABT 1787 (FC, NC)

△ MD (C) VIRGINIA JANNEY ROGERS

△ E D/O THOMAS ROGERS & SUSAN --

△ a. DAVIS (DAVID) TANT b 12 NOV 1815

△ MD 15 JAN 1844 (FC, NC) SALLIE ANN REBECCA MULLENS

△ D/O MARTHA MULLENS & ---?

△ u. JAMES JETHRO TANT b 15 DEC 1845 (C) d 6 SEP 1899 (C) (BUR-TANT)

△ CEM. FC, NC MD 22 FEB 1866 (FC, NC)

SOURCES:

- △ MARGARET TANT b 1836 (C) d 10 FEB 1901 (C) (BUR-AS SJD)
- △ ALICE (PREVETTE) TANT d/o GREEN WALKER BUNN & MARY WRENN - BY M. D. FREEMAN, MOE (I)

△ ii. THOMAS RICHARD TANT b 1 SEP 1844

△ MD (C) NANCY DRIVER

△ iii. JANNEY AMANDA TANT b 2 SEP 1848

△ MD (C) GLEE W. TANT

△ iv. LUCY ANN TANT b 24 DEC 1849 MD (C) DRIVER DUNN - SUBMITTER - 659

△ v. AMERICA MACK TANT b 15 NOV 1852 MD (C) MOLLY BATTOR

△ vi. ALBERT KEN LNEW TANT b 1853 MD (C) JANE ANNY WILDEL

△ vii. ATLAS TANT b 1857 - NM

△ viii. Wm DAVID TANT b 1860 (C) MD (C) (LORIE NOWEL

△ ix. JOHN W. TANT b 1861 MD (C) MARY DEAN - NO ISSUE △ J.P. = E. CHEVE ←

△ x. MAGGIE MASSET TANT b 1817 (C) MD 6 JAN 1853 (FC, NC) JOHN (JACKSON) DRIVER

△ xi. SUSAN TANT b 1820 MD 19 JAN 1849 (FC, NC) WILLIAM POWELL BY JOHN

△ xii. JOHN MOSES TANT b 1822 MD 24 JAN 1854 (FC, NC) PATSY DUNN - K. WHITE MOE

△ xiii. THOMAS RICHARD TANT b 1 SEP 1926 MD 1 JAN 1851 (LUCY MULLENS D/O ↘

△ xiv. MARY TANT b 1827 - NM KINCINEN MULLENS & MARTHA DENTON

△ xv. MARTHA TANT b 1835 MD 25 JAN 1851 (FC, NC) KINUEL TANT BY M. D. FREEMAN

△ xvi. CORDY BURRELL TANT b 1838 MD 25 APR 1866 (FC, NC) SARAH CARLYLE MOE

△ xvii. CINDERELLA TANT MD 6 AUG 1822 (FC, NC) BENJAMIN UTS/O ABEL U, SR-HDC

B. MARY TANT; C. ANNA TANT MD 20 MAR 1804 (FC, NC) JONATHAN COCK BELL

D. JAMES TANT; E. JION TANT MD 5 DEC 1909 (FC, NC) ANNE WORDLY

F. PATTY TANT MD (C) MARTIN HALL; G. SUSANNAH TANT MD (C) -- POWELL

NOTE; BENJAMIN UTS WAS IN PICKENS CO., AL BY 1830 - RPU 28 DEC 2011

→ NANCY MD (IST) THOMAS WRIGHT WHO DIED IN THE CIVIL WAR. THEIR CHILDREN

△ (I) JAMES WRIGHT

△ (II) ROBERT WRIGHT

△ (III) SIDNEY WRIGHT

△ (IV) THOMAS WRIGHT

→ (I) MANN TANT MD (C) RUTH SYKE

(II) CORA TANT b 15 OCT 1869

MD (C) JOHN MEDLEN

(III) OLLIE LENNARD TANT b 1872

MD (C) MARY MOLLIE BELL

(IV) JAMES TANT - DROWNED 4 YRS

(V) JEREMIAH ARTHURS TANT

MD (C) REVIA DRIVER

(VI) ROSA LEE TANT b 22 JUL 1883

MD 20 DEC 1899) HENRY NEWERSON

MULLEN - BORN BUR BUNN LEM

(A) - - -

(1) MILDRED CARNERL

BUY DUNN - SUBMITTER - 659

⑮ From Land Records File - RPA from Gilbert Kendrick  
 Alford, AL 11 NOV 1998 - 3 ALABAMA ENTRIES FOR BENJAMIN J

ACCESS\_NR AL1020\_\_ .339  
 IMAGE\_NAME 00003364  
 VOL\_ID 064  
 DESCRIP\_NR 1  
 ALIQUOT\_PT W½SE  
 SECTION\_NR 9  
 TOWNSHIP 18N  
 RANGE 1W  
 BLOCK\_NR  
 MERIDAN\_CD ST STEPHENS  
 TOTAL\_ACRE 79.7900  
 FRAC\_SECT N  
 PATENT\_L\_N UPCHURCH  
 PATENT\_F\_N BENJAMIN  
 PATENT\_M\_I  
 L\_O\_CODE DEMOPOLIS  
 DOCUMENT\_N 2642  
 MISC\_DOC\_N  
 TITLE\_AUTH CASH ENTRY SALE  
 SIGNATURE Y  
 SIGN\_DATE 1837/03/15  
 SUBSU\_RESV N  
 METES\_BOUN N  
 SURVY\_DATE  
 WARR\_L\_NAM  
 WARR\_F\_NAM  
 CANCEL\_DOC N  
 MULT\_PATEN N  
 MULT\_WARR N

ACCESS\_NR AL1550\_\_ .138  
 IMAGE\_NAME 00011856  
 VOL\_ID 061  
 DESCRIP\_NR 1  
 ALIQUOT\_PT SWSE  
 SECTION\_NR 3  
 TOWNSHIP 11N  
 RANGE 2W  
 BLOCK\_NR  
 MERIDAN\_CD ST STEPHENS  
 TOTAL\_ACRE 0.0000  
 FRAC\_SECT N  
 PATENT\_L\_N UPCHURCH  
 PATENT\_F\_N BENJAMIN  
 PATENT\_M\_I  
 L\_O\_CODE ST STEPHENS  
 DOCUMENT\_N 14835  
 MISC\_DOC\_N  
 TITLE\_AUTH CASH ENTRY SALE  
 SIGNATURE Y  
 SIGN\_DATE 1860/02/01  
 SUBSU\_RESV N  
 METES\_BOUN N  
 SURVY\_DATE  
 WARR\_L\_NAM  
 WARR\_F\_NAM  
 CANCEL\_DOC N  
 MULT\_PATEN N  
 MULT\_WARR N

ACCESS\_NR AL1550\_\_ .138  
 IMAGE\_NAME 00011856  
 VOL\_ID 061  
 DESCRIP\_NR 2  
 ALIQUOT\_PT NE  
 SECTION\_NR 10  
 TOWNSHIP 11N  
 RANGE 2W  
 BLOCK\_NR  
 MERIDAN\_CD ST STEPHENS  
 TOTAL\_ACRE 0.0000  
 FRAC\_SECT N  
 PATENT\_L\_N UPCHURCH  
 PATENT\_F\_N BENJAMIN  
 PATENT\_M\_I  
 L\_O\_CODE ST STEPHENS  
 DOCUMENT\_N 14835  
 MISC\_DOC\_N  
 TITLE\_AUTH CASH ENTRY SALE  
 SIGNATURE Y  
 SIGN\_DATE 1860/02/01  
 SUBSU\_RESV N  
 METES\_BOUN N  
 SURVY\_DATE  
 WARR\_L\_NAM  
 WARR\_F\_NAM  
 CANCEL\_DOC N  
 MULT\_PATEN N  
 MULT\_WARR N

ACCESS\_NR AL1550\_\_ .138  
 IMAGE\_NAME 00011856  
 VOL\_ID 061  
 DESCRIP\_NR 3  
 ALIQUOT\_PT E½NW  
 SECTION\_NR 10  
 TOWNSHIP 11N  
 RANGE 2W  
 BLOCK\_NR  
 MERIDAN\_CD ST STEPHENS  
 TOTAL\_ACRE 277.9625  
 FRAC\_SECT N  
 PATENT\_L\_N UPCHURCH  
 PATENT\_F\_N BENJAMIN  
 PATENT\_M\_I  
 L\_O\_CODE ST STEPHENS  
 DOCUMENT\_N 14835  
 MISC\_DOC\_N  
 TITLE\_AUTH CASH ENTRY SALE  
 SIGNATURE Y  
 SIGN\_DATE 1860/02/01  
 SUBSU\_RESV N  
 METES\_BOUN N  
 SURVY\_DATE  
 WARR\_L\_NAM  
 WARR\_F\_NAM  
 CANCEL\_DOC N  
 MULT\_PATEN N  
 MULT\_WARR N

⑯ RPA Down Road 26 AVE 2011

Mississippi Census, 1805-90

Name: Benjamin Upchurch  
 State: MS  
 County: Lauderdale County  
 Township: No Township Listed  
 Year: 1841  
 Database: MS 1841 State Census Index

BENJAMIN - U-T

RGB

RECORDS FOR THE ABEL U, SR / BENJAMIN U SUBCLAN RAY 31 AUG 2011

1850 CENSUS - MS  
LAUDERDALE CO.  
SOUTHERN DIST.

1860 CENSUS - MS  
CLARKE CO.  
PO = QUITMAN

Covey Gibson (aka Hatfield) Family Tree  
Owner: CoveyG

| Name                 | [BENJAMIN] | Age        |
|----------------------|------------|------------|
| Bery Upchurch        |            | 1805 45 NC |
| Cenderville Upchurch |            | 1806 44 AL |
| Charchwell Upchurch  |            | 1829 21    |
| Francis E Upchurch   |            | 1834 16    |
| Woah P Upchurch      |            | 1836 14    |
| Amma C Upchurch      |            | 1838 12    |
| Bery N Upchurch      |            | 1841 9 MS  |

| Name                | Age        |
|---------------------|------------|
| B Upchurch          | 1810 50 AL |
| Mary Upchurch       | 1812 48    |
| Churchwell Upchurch | 1836 24    |
| Newton Upchurch     | 1839 21    |
| S H Williams F      | 1841 19    |
| Elen Williams F     | 1843 17    |
| Westley Williams    | 1857 3     |

Benjamin Upchurch ↑  
Birth 1805 in North Carolina, United States  
Death 1863 in Atlanta, De Kalb, Georgia.

1822 Marriage to Cinderella Tant  
6 Aug Franklin, North Carolina, United States  
Age: 17

1830 Residence  
Pickens, Alabama, United States  
Age: 25

1841 Residence  
Lauderdale County, MS  
Age: 36

1845 Residence  
Lauderdale County, MS  
Age: 40

1853 Residence  
Lauderdale, Mississippi, United States  
Age: 48

1860 Residence  
Clarke County, MS  
Age: 55

Covey Gibson (aka Hatfield) Family Tree  
Owner: CoveyG

Covey Gibson (aka Hatfield) Family Tree  
Owner: CoveyG

**Francis L Haywood**  
Birth Nov 1850 in Clarke, Mississippi.  
Death 8 Mar 1923 in Simpson, Mississippi.

1860 Residence  
Beat 2, Lauderdale, Mississippi.  
Age: 10

1867 Marriage to William  
Spencer Mayfield  
10 Jan Clarke, Mississippi.  
Age: 16

1870 Residence  
District 1, Clarke, Mississippi.  
Age: 20

1880 Residence  
Jasper, Mississippi.  
Age: 30

1900 Residence  
Laurel, Jones, Mississippi  
Age: 50

**Family Members**

Parents  
**John Haywood**  
1826 - 1863  
**Parthenia Upchurch**  
1823 - 1880

Show siblings

Spouse & Children  
**William Spencer Mayfield**  
1845 - 1923

**Charlie Spencer Mayfield**  
1867 - 1951  
**James Mayfield**  
1871 - 1947  
**Wade Hampton Mayfield**  
1873 - 1913  
**John Allen Mayfield**  
1876 -

**Parthenia Upchurch**  
Birth 1823 in North Carolina, United States  
Death 1880 in Mississippi, United States

1850 Residence  
Southern District, Lauderdale,  
Age: 27

1880 Death  
Mississippi, Age: 57

1880 Residence  
Jasper, Mississippi, Age: 57

**Family Members**

Parents  
**Benjamin Upchurch**  
1805 - 1863  
**Cinderella Tant**  
1806 -

Show siblings

Spouse & Children  
**John Haywood**  
1826 - 1863

**Family Members**

Parents  
**Abel Upchurch**  
1775 - 1846  
**Betheana Upchurch**  
1779 - 1860

Show siblings

Spouse & Children  
**Cinderella Tant**  
1806 -

Covey Gibson (aka Hatfield) Family Tree  
Owner: CoveyG

**Elizabeth Haywood**  
Birth 23 Feb 1854 in Lauderdale, Mississippi,  
Death 15 Aug 1919 in Smith, Mississippi,

1854 Birth  
23 Feb Lauderdale, Mississippi.

1919 Death  
15 Aug Smith, Mississippi, Age: 65

Other Spouse & Children  
No Spouse

**Elisabeth Haywood**  
1844 -  
**William Mayfield**  
1847 -

**Sidney Jane Haywood**  
Birth Mar 1856 in Clarke, Mississippi.  
Death in United States

**Family Members**

Parents  
**John Haywood**  
1826 - 1863  
**Parthenia Upchurch**  
1823 - 1880

Show siblings

Spouse & Children  
No Spouse or Children

- 2 Daughter Upchurch 1825 - 1830
- 3 Anna C Upchurch 1827 - 1825
- 4 Churchwell Upchurch 1829 - 1880
- 5 Noah P Upchurch 1830 - 1861
- 6 William Upchurch 1830 - 1864
- 6 William Upchurch 1830 - 1864
- 6 William Upchurch 1830 - 1864
- 6 William Upchurch 1830 - 1862
- 7 Frances E Upchurch 1834 - 1835
- 7 Frances E Upchurch 1834 -
- 7 Frances E Upchurch 1834 - 1835
- 8 Amma Charlotte Upchurch 1838 -
- 9 Benjamin Newton Upchurch 1841 - 1883

- I. ABEL U, SR MD() BETHEA
- A. BENJAMIN U
- MD() CENDERELLA TANT
- I. PARTHENIA U 1823-1880
- MD() JOHN HAYWOOD 1823-1863
- a. FRANCIS L. HAYWOOD 1850-1923
- MD() W<sup>m</sup> SPENCER MAYFIELD
- CHARLIE JAS. WADE JAY
- b. ELIZABETH HAYWOOD 1854-1919
- c. SIDNEY JANE HAYWOOD
- 2 → 9

① See Htr Rec'd 25 JUN 1981 by RPH from Nancy U

I Benjamin U b 1830 d 1910 lives Necks Creek  
Baptist Church near Angier, NC.

A. Charlie U b 1869 d 1932 lives as Father

1. Ben U ↑ lives near Angier, NC  
Had 3 dau.

2. Fannie Malcolm U  
a. Nancy U.

② See Htr 15 JAN 1984 Ada U to RPH

Ben f. U ↑ and Alpha Stephens Sears. They live  
in Coats, NC. They have 3 girls.

I Benjamin U is son of Calvin U, gr of  
Jubal U, Head of Class. RPH]

③ See Notes of RPH call 8 SEP 1990 to Mary Rachel U

The wife of Benjamin f. U ↑ is still living. He d  
L SEP 1990

④ WWI Draft Registration - Item in file 28 JAN 2005

Charles

John Peterson, Jr. to RPA

| Name                      | Birth Date  | Race       | Birthplace       | Registration Place<br>(City, County, State) |
|---------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Walter Roger Upchurch     | 20 Dec 1894 | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |
| William Floyd Upchurch    | 24 Mar 1895 | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |
| William Franks Upchurch   | 1 Jul 1876  | White      |                  | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |
| Buck Upchurch             | 9 Oct 1899  | White      |                  | Not Stated, Johnston, NC                    |
| Charles Sidney Upchurch   | 24 Feb 1876 | White      |                  | Not Stated, Johnston, NC                    |
| Clarence Milton Upchurch  | 10 Jun 1894 | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Johnston, NC                    |
| Herbert Calvin Upchurch   | Mar         | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Johnston, NC                    |
| Herman Edwin Upchurch     | 22 Sep 1884 | White      |                  | Not Stated, Johnston, NC                    |
| William Henry Upchurch    | 19 Nov 1877 | White      |                  | Not Stated, Johnston, NC                    |
| James Mallie Upchurch     | Jun 14 1889 | White      | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Johnston, NC                    |
| Carley Emble Upchurch     | !           | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Lee, NC                         |
| Carlice Ember Upchurch    | 7 Sep 1885  | White      | !                | Not Stated, Lee, NC                         |
| Kurley Upchurch           | 28 Jul 1890 | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Lee, NC                         |
| Lonnie Upchurch           | 19 Feb 1895 | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Lee, NC                         |
| Rondo Burette Upchurch    | 3 Nov 1899  | White      | !                | Not Stated, Lee, NC                         |
| William Upchurch          | 29 Apr 1894 | African    | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Lee, NC                         |
| Willie Argus Upchurch     | 10 Jan 1893 | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Lee, NC                         |
| Charlie Kelly Upchurch    | 19 May 1885 | White      | !                | Not Stated, Moore, NC                       |
| Doorwood Wintern Upchurch | 26 Jun 1883 | White      | !                | Not Stated, Moore, NC                       |
| E Newland Upchurch        | 4 Sep 1894  | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Moore, NC                       |
| Frank H Upchurch          | 2 Sep 1892  | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Moore, NC                       |
| George Mack Upchurch      | 19 Feb 1888 | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Moore, NC                       |
| Lonnie Upchurch           | 1 Sep 1895  | African    | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Moore, NC                       |
| R Kenneth Upchurch        | 24 May 1890 | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Moore, NC                       |
| Roland Hays Upchurch      | 16 Oct 1896 | !          | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Moore, NC                       |
| Henry Harrison Upchurch   | 27 Apr 1874 | White      | !                | Not Stated, Nash, NC                        |
| Joseph Clayton Upchurch   | 3 Jun 1896  | White;Cauc | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Nash, NC                        |
| Walter Gray Upchurch      | 6 Oct 1898  | White      | !                | Not Stated, Nash, NC                        |
| Lawson Rush Upchurch      | 19 Jul 1886 | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Stanly, NC                      |
| Robert Threetman Upchurch | 26 Jul 1882 | White      | !                | Not Stated, Wilson, NC                      |
| William Davis Upchurch    | 26 Mar 1881 | White      | !                | Not Stated, Wilson, NC                      |
| George Upchurch           | 17 Jan 1895 | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Alleghany, NC                   |
| Solomon F Upchurch        | 5 Apr 1890  | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Alleghany, NC                   |
| Thomas R Upchurch         | 5 Sep 1888  | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Cabarrus, NC                    |
| Ernest Frederick Upchurch | Aug 14 1877 | White      |                  | Not Stated, Caswell, NC                     |
| Caley Geoffrey Upchurch   | Jul 9 1884  | White      |                  | Not Stated, Chatham, NC                     |
| John Silas Upchurch       | Mar 8 1892  | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Chatham, NC                     |
| Allen Upchurch            | Jan 2 18    | Black      | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Craven, NC                      |
| Bob W Upchurch            | May 18 1894 | White      |                  | Not Stated, Duplin, NC                      |
| Caul Upchurch             | 10 Feb 1894 | White      | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Durham, NC                      |
| Charlie Linwood Upchurch  | 29 Jul 1881 | White      |                  | Not Stated, Durham, NC                      |
| Monroe Isham Upchurch     | 18 Jun 1890 | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Durham, NC                      |
| Penda Eugene Upchurch     | 5 Dec 1883  | White      |                  | Not Stated, Durham, NC                      |
| Simeon Addison Upchurch   | 18 Sep 1886 | White      | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Durham, NC                      |
| William Merriman Upchurch | 4 Nov 1882  | White      |                  | Not Stated, Durham, NC                      |
| Boddie Upchurch           | Aug 22 1888 | Caucasian  | USA;Franklin Co. | Not Stated, Franklin, NC                    |
| Frank Spruill Upchurch    | May 30 1897 |            | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Franklin, NC                    |
| Otho Upchurch             | Mar 23 1893 | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Franklin, NC                    |
| Otis Clarence Upchurch    | Sep 2 1898  | White      |                  | Not Stated, Franklin, NC                    |
| Peate Upchurch            | Mar 22 1896 | Black      | USA;Franklin Co. | Not Stated, Franklin, NC                    |
| Richard Upchurch          | Jun 4 1886  | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Franklin, NC                    |
| Robert Judson Upchurch    | May 19 1876 | White      |                  | Not Stated, Franklin, NC                    |
| Roman Upchurch            | Feb 29 1891 | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Franklin, NC                    |
| William Upchurch          | Jan 12 1885 | White      |                  | Not Stated, Franklin, NC                    |
| Ben Upchurch              | 3 Nov 1899  | White      |                  | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |
| Benjamin B Upchurch       | 22 Apr 1891 | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |
| Carey Ernest Upchurch     | 17 Jul 1900 | White      |                  | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |
| Charles Herbert Upchurch  | 24 Jun 1882 | White      |                  | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |
| Charlie Clark Upchurch    | 1 Feb 1891  | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |
| Eazon Lee Upchurch        | 6 Jan 1896  | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |
| Grover Cleveland Upchurch | 9 Sep 1893  | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |
| James Avery Upchurch      | 15 Jan 1898 | White      |                  | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |
| James Bernard Upchurch    | 8 Oct 1884  | White      |                  | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |
| James Munroe Upchurch     | 18 Jul 1899 | White      |                  | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |
| John Cleveland Upchurch   | 5 Jul 1887  | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |
| Joseph Baxton Upchurch    | 2 Sep 1891  | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |
| Malcom Calvin Upchurch    | 24 Aug 1887 | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |
| Thomas Edward Upchurch    | 7 Nov 1893  | Caucasian  | North Carolina   | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |
| Walter Clifford Upchurch  | 27 Dec 1899 | White      |                  | Not Stated, Harnett, NC                     |

⑤ NC MARRIAGES SSEP OS - PETERSON - JOHNSTON CO - 1939

|                          |        |                      |             |          |
|--------------------------|--------|----------------------|-------------|----------|
| Mary Ann Upchurch        | Female | Christopher Radford  | 7 Nov 1860  | Johnston |
| Fannie Upchurch          | Female | Wm Henderson Graham  | 8 May 1873  | Johnston |
| John W Upchurch          | Male   | Malinda A Yelvington | 16 Dec 1873 | Johnston |
| Bettie Upchurch          | Female | Wm Howell            | 5 Mar 1885  | Johnston |
| Calvin Upchurch          | Male   | Cyntha Ferrell       | 20 Apr 1892 | Johnston |
| Calvin H Upchurch        | Male   | Mittie A Ferrell     | 10 Jul 1895 | Johnston |
| P L Upchurch             | Male   | Mary Benson          | 11 Mar 1899 | Johnston |
| Charlie Upchurch         | Male   | Ellen Strickland     | 15 Apr 1900 | Johnston |
| Nancy Upchurch           | Female | William Jernigan     | 27 Feb 1901 | Johnston |
| W H Upchurch             | Male   | Emma Lee             | 12 Mar 1902 | Johnston |
| Bernice N Upchurch       | Female | Samuel C Leeson      | 10 Jun 1902 | Johnston |
| Sadie Upchurch           | Female | J H Holcomb Jr.      | 19 Jan 1904 | Johnston |
| P L Upchurch             | Male   | Mattie Layton        | 14 May 1907 | Johnston |
| H E Upchurch             | Male   | Mattie C Cole        | 2 Feb 1908  | Johnston |
| J I Upchurch             | Male   | Bettie Wood          | 14 Oct 1909 | Johnston |
| Mattie Upchurch          | Female | A C Baker            | 8 Mar 1912  | Johnston |
| Lillie Upchurch          | Female | W T Barefoot         | 7 Nov 1912  | Johnston |
| Sudie Upchurch           | Female | C W Fuller           | 20 Sep 1914 | Johnston |
| C M Upchurch             | Male   | Lucy Strickland      | 25 Jul 1915 | Johnston |
| Sonie Upchurch           | Male   | Sallie Stancil       | 27 Feb 1916 | Johnston |
| <u>Bennie Upchurch</u> ? | Male   | Alpha Stephnsnson    | 29 Nov 1923 | Johnston |
| Crissie Upchurch         | Female | Willie Don Grady     | 16 Nov 1926 | Johnston |
| John D Upchurch          | Male   | Bertha M Strickland  | 7 Aug 1927  | Johnston |
| Herbert F Upchurch       | Male   | Minnie Adams         | 24 Dec 1928 | Johnston |
| Floy M Upchurch          | Female | Lester J Holmes      | 27 Apr 1929 | Johnston |
| Lucy Upchurch            | Female | I D Singletary       | 16 Aug 1931 | Johnston |
| Mary Jane Upchurch       | Female | James Lee            | 29 Oct 1934 | Johnston |
| Clarence Upchurch        | Male   | Blacnhe Carroll      | 30 Nov 1936 | Johnston |
| Thurman Upchurch         | Male   | Gracie Carroll       | 7 Jan 1937  | Johnston |
| G B Upchurch             | Male   | Sarah Jones          |             | Johnston |

⑥ 1930 CENSUS - BLACK RIVER TSP, HARNETT CO, NC

J. BEN U 29 b 1900 Head [ BENJAMIN J. U ] ↑  
 ALPHA U 23 b 1906 WIFE [ALPHA STEPHENS SEARS]  
 CATHERINE U 5 b 1924 DAU  
 HURLINE U 1 b 1928 DAU

I. Jubal U, I - Head of Clan

A. Calver U

1. Benjamin U

a. Charles H. U

1. Benjamin J. U ↑

⑦ 1920 CENSUS - Upper Little River TSP - Harnett Co, NC

Bennie ? U age 20 b NC is in home of FAT - Charles H. U

↳ [ BENJAMIN J. U ] ↑

⑧ 1900 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC

Charles H. U Farmer age 35 b APR 1865 is in middle  
 creek TSP with wife & 5 children but no Benjamin J. U, ↑  
 he may have been born yet.

⑨ 1910 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC

Charles H. U Farmer age 44 is in South Supt Creek TSP  
 with wife & 7 children including Benjamin J. U age 10

⑩ NOTE: In 4 decades Charles H. U was found in 4  
 Townships - 2 in Harnett Co, NC & 2 in Wake Co, NC.

① See It 19 MAY 1997 Bennie Lee U DRPH

I. George Valentine U of the John U, III / Samuel U  
Subdan - John U Line  
A. Walter Edgard

1. Carroll Ann U b 17 JUN 1907 (Benton, Franklin  
Co, IL) d 1969 md 1929 (Jacksonville, Morgan  
Co, IL) Elma Lenora Barton b 5 SEP 1905  
(Pana, Christian Co, IL / Shelbyville, Shelby Co, IL)  
& 24 MAY 1944.

a. Bennie Lee U b 29 MAY 1930 (Jacksonville,  
Morgan Co, IL) md (1st) AUG 1959  
(Tacoma, WA) Cheri Dawn Helove b JAN  
1940 (Finkley, Hancock Co, OH) & 8 OCT 1988  
md (2nd) 6 AUG 1944 (?) Faith Diane -

- i. Carol Lenora U
- ii. Jennie Lee U
- iii. Christine Louise U
- iv. Benjamin Lee U
- v. Daniel Lee U

b. No further issue

② Subject: Website Contact form submitted by Benjamin Upchurch  
From: ~~benupch@comcast.net~~  
Date: Sat, Jun 26, 2010 4:22 am  
To: phil@upchurchstory.com

I. Geo. Valentine U 56 Casswell  
Benford U of the John U, III /  
Samuel U Subdan - John U  
Line  
A. Walter Edgard

The following Contact Us form has been submitted to Phil Upchurch:

Name: Benjamin Upchurch  
Email: ~~benupch@comcast.net~~

\* ESSENCE  
EXTRACTED

CS  
5

1. Carroll Ann U  
a. Bennie Lee U  
i. Benjamin  
Lee U

Interested in finding family history. These are the details that I know of:  
Me-Benjamin Lee Upchurch- Born 05/15/1960 Elgin Illinois. I also have 3 sisters, Carol, Jennie and Christine and 1  
brother, Daniel.  
Father - Bennie Lee Upchurch-Born 05/29/1930 Springfield Illinois.  
Mother Carolyn Covell-Born 08/25/1931 Fargo North Dakota.  
Grandfather- Carroll Upchurch Born ? death believed to be in the early 1970s. Lived in Illinois. It is possible that he was  
deaf.  
Grandmother- Believe first name was Emma, Last name of Barton Born ? Death sometime in the 1940's from what I  
remember being told. My Grandfather may have remarried. I'm sorry that I don't really have much information, I have  
been estranged from my father for many years, as was he from his father, so what details I have come from my mother.  
My father never really spoke much about his family. I do remember him once talking about an uncle I think was named  
Jack, I assume he was an Upchurch too. Not sure if my father is still living but was last know to be in Illinois as of 2  
years ago. He was a veteran of the Korean War. He was the only child of the marriage between my Grandparents.

\*

Subject: RE: Website Contact form submitted by Benjamin Upchurch  
 From: phil@upchurchstory.com  
 Date: Sat, Jun 26, 2010 9:43 am  
 To: ~~benjamin@upchurchstory.com~~

26 JUN  
2010

Hi Cousin Benjamin---

I have you and your siblings in my system and well organized in my notebook on the John U., III/Samuel U. Subclan to which you belong. There are, as always, many details that can be added and I will be willing to cooperate with you on these if you are willing. From there it is only a matter of how much you want to know about your Upchurch heritage. We know a ton in several categories.

I do have one conflict in my records as regards what you sent. Let's see if we can get this part straight before we move on. A small item concerns the birth place of you father We agree on his full name and birth date but not on his birth place. You show Springfield, IL and I show Jacksonville, Morgan County, IL. Maybe not a big deal but sometimes it is.

The main conflict concerns his wives including Carolyn you list as your mother (and I assume the mother of your four full siblings). I do not have her in my records at all. I have two wives for your father as follows:

1. Married first Aug 1959 (Tacoma, WA) Cheri Dawn Helms b Jan 1940 (Findlay, Hancock Co, OH) d 8 OCT 1988.

2. Married second 6 AUG 1994 (Where?) Faith Diane \_\_\_\_\_.

The marriage to Faith we can probably set aside for the moment but How do we explain Cheri vs Carolyn? I hope you have an answer.

I am sorry about the estrangement in your family. Those of us interested in our past have to understand that there are likely to be some dark places and somehow we have to get beyond them. I know I have them in my line.

The stream of your family flowed from England to VA to NC to TN to IL. I have many details on the stops along the way. The NC stop was about 8 miles from where I was born and raised. Over time you decide how much of this interests you.

Cheers!

Phil Upchurch

Subject: Re: Website Contact form submitted by Benjamin Upchurch  
 From: ~~Benjamin@upchurchstory.com~~  
 Date: Sun, Jun 27, 2010 4:22 am  
 To: phil@upchurchstory.com

27 JUN  
2010

Thank you for getting back to me so quickly. Let me see if I can clear up some confusion, not surprised, everything involving my father tends to be that way.

Actually your right about my father's birthplace, it was Jacksonville, not sure why I was thinking Springfield. That's odd that you had no details of my mother but of the other two women.

My mother Carolyn Covell was my father's first wife, they married in Tacoma in 1951, and had the five of us kids. Carol in 1952, Jennie in 1955, Christine in 1957, me in 1960 and Daniel in 1962. My parents separated just after Daniel was born but did not officially divorce until around 1990. My mother is still living here in Portland. Neither my brother or I are married or have children. Carol was married twice, had two children with her first husband, her second husband died about 10 years ago. She also has 3 grandchildren from her daughter and one great grand daughter from her oldest grandson. Christine has three children, her husband died last year, she became a grandmother about two months ago when her daughter had a child. Jennie is married and lives in Las Vegas. In the meantime my father had several "wives" and girlfriends.

He married Cheri around 1982-83 not sure where, but he was technically still married to my mother. They lived in San Antonio Texas and moved to Southern California in 1984. During this time I was in touch with them. They had a child Lesanna Dawn Upchurch born February (I think the 6th) 1988, in Pomona California. The birth year of 1940 for Cheri doesn't seem right, she was only a few years older than my sister Carol so 1948-50 would be about right, and I see a death given as October 1988?, she was alive then. I visited them for Lesanna's first birthday which was after that date. Cheri and my father "divorced" around 1989/90. It looks like she eventually moved back to Findlay Ohio. From my research Lesanna married a Trevor Mallow on 10/16/2006 in Las Vegas (Clark County marriage records) and had a daughter, she currently has a facebook and myspace site and indicates that she is now divorced. I have not had contact with either Cheri or Lesanna since they split from my father.

ESSENCE  
EXTRACTED

④  
27 JUN  
2010  
CONTINUED

After Cheri left my father he moved to Yuma Arizona where I believe he met Faith Diane. They married and lived in Bend Oregon, but eventually divorced a few years later. I spoke to her about two years ago when she contacted me about a matter concerning him. According to her my father was living in Illinois. She still resides in Bend I believe. There are other women my father married between my mother and Cheri, but they were not legal and no children were born from them.

I hope that clears up confusion about the wives.

Since my father didn't seem connected much to his family and never really spoke much about them I always wondered how we fit into the Upchurch clan. I felt like we were probably some kind of missing link that no one knew about so I'm glad to see that you have us documented.

If you need any other information from me about my immediate family you may E-Mail me and I will try to find out for you.

Again thank you so much...

Benjamin Upchurch  
benupch@gmail.com

⑤ Selected Excerpts from Emails 26 & 27 JUN 2010 Benjamin Lee U to RPU.

I. George Valentius U Sr Caswell Blufford U of the John U, III / Samuel U Suberan - John U Linn

A. Walter Edgar U b 29 FEB 1880 (Franklin Co, NC)

1. Caswell Asa U

a. <sup>Δ</sup> Bennie Lee U, Sr b 29 MAY 1930 (Johnsboro, Morgan Co, IL)  
(see email for more on his rocky life

MA (1st) 1951 (Tacoma, WA) <sup>Δ</sup> Carolyn Conell U b 25 AUG 1937 (Fargo, ND) separated after Daniel born 1962 - last divorced about 1900 - Carolyn now lives in Portland, OR. <sup>Δ</sup>

MA (2nd) Robert 1982 (7) Cheri Dawn Helms b Abt 1949 <sup>2)</sup>

⑥

i. <sup>Δ U</sup> Benjamin Lee U b 1960 - single JUN 2010

vi. <sup>Δ 2)</sup> Bennie Lee U, Jr b 8 SEP 1984 (Los Angeles, CA) - 3 kids

vii. <sup>2) Δ</sup> Lesarna Dawn U b 6 FEB 1988 (Pomona, CA) - MA 16 OCT 2006 (Las Vegas, NV)

<sup>Δ</sup> Traver Mallow - 1 child - Divorced

BENJAMIN LEE U

PEY

XIP-41719

⑥  
27JUN  
2010

Subject: Next Step  
From: phil@upchurchstory.com  
Date: Sun, Jun 27, 2010 11:16 am  
To: ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Hi Benjamin---

Thank you for your input of earlier today. I have used it and some more details in my files to update your part of the Upchurch Family. If you are now satisfied we can sign off. However, I will offer some options in case you are interested. Your GF Carroll was the GS of George Valentine U b 1856 (Saline Co.,IL). My Master Outline for GUV runs to 20+ pages handwritten (the way I started 40 years ago). I'll gladly send you a copy if you are interested and if you will send me an address. Or, I could just send the 6 pages which covers his son ,your ancestor, Walter Edgar U.

Also, for new cooperators I offer for \$40 to go back through the 100+ issues of the Upchurch Bulletin and pick out 8 issues that I think might most interest them.

In my files is a letter I received from your father in 1997. It gives a little insight into his life in his own handwriting. Let me know if you want a copy.

I am always willing to update any part of our huge Upchurch Family where ever I fine a family member who wants to become engaged. I go on the idea that the squeaky wheel gets the grease.

Wishing you the best!  
Phil Upchurch

⑦  
28JUN  
2010

Subject: Re: Next Step  
From: ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~  
Date: Mon, Jun 28, 2010 12:49 am  
To: phil@upchurchstory.com

Thank you for the information you have provided, I think I'm good for now. Just communicating with you has answered many questions. I would be interested in a copy of my father's letter, I have not had contact with him for 20 years now and would be interested in reading what he had to say.

If you would please, mail it to:  
Benjamin Upchurch  
4403 SE 28th Place  
Portland Oregon 97202.  
Again thank you and if I need to know more I will contact you.

Ben Upchurch

⑧  
1 JUL  
2010

Subject: Re: Next Step  
From: Ben Upchurch <~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~>  
Date: Thu, Jul 01, 2010 2:03 am  
To: phil@upchurchstory.com

Thank you Phil, received your letter today. I can see how some of the confusion happened. While my father was in the Korean War he was not a pilot who was shot down and kept as a POW. If he had he wouldn't have married my mother and my sister would not have been born in 1952. This also explains why he does not mention my mother since that wouldn't work with his POW story. He has been telling this story for years and even has told some of his girlfriend/"wives" that us kids were raised by our "Aunt Carolyn" and that our real mother died of cancer when we were young.

I will try to see if I can get more details on my Nephews and Nieces and Brother in-Laws to add to my families line. There are currently five generations living.

Not sure if my Father is still living, as of about two years ago Faith Diane tracked me down and told me he was hospitalized in Dallas Texas after having a bad fall, but no one informed me if he had died.

Ben Upchurch

⑨  
2JUL  
2010

Subject: Re: Family  
From: Ben Upchurch <~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~>  
Date: Fri, Jul 02, 2010 1:30 am  
To: phil@upchurchstory.com

You may ramble on all you want. My mothers side, the Covell's have been researched going back several centuries so I have always felt that while I knew that side of me I really wanted to know more about my namesake. You have filled in a lot of blanks and I can share this with my family.

Ben Upchurch

BENJAMIN LEE U

PG 5

XID-41719

Subject: Family  
 From: phil@upchurchstory.com  
 Date: Thu, Jul 01, 2010 6:14 am  
 To: "~~Benjamin Upchurch~~" <benupch@gmail.com>

19  
 1 JUL  
 2010

Hi Ben---

Thanks for your input of earlier today which I have added to my files. It is clear you have a lot of angst about your Upchurch heritage which I can readily understand. Thus I will follow your lead going forward.

In your Upchurch heritage, if you skip over your father, you go back to Saline Co., IL. I have collected details on Upchurches at that location for years. Due to an odd set of circumstances I made a trip to the County once and have written up the experience in the UB. Before Saline Co. you go back to TN and after a short time there back to NC.

You belong to the John U., III Clan. He settled on Shaddocks Creek in Chatham County, NC about 1785 and died there in 1795. I have researched and published on the land he and his sons owned. I have tracked his sons including Your ancestor Samuel U. The daughters are hard to trace but I have a special interest in the one named Elizabeth. She married in 1818 my Greatgrandfather Gilbert U who lived about three miles away. She must have died soon as they had only one child Mariah Elizabeth U. who was blind. For her entire life she lived with her half brother my Grandfather Bartley Jefferson U. I grew up hearing my Aunts and Uncles talk about Aunt Mariah. She is buried in Inwood Church Cemetery in Wake County, NC which Church my ancestors help establish in 1877. Last June 13 I was there and gave a "sermon" on growing up in this Church.

I realize this is all a blur to you but somehow it fits into my peculiar passion to learn and share family heritage. Please excuse my rambling on. It is like talking to a fisherman. You are going to hear a lot about fish.

Phil Upchurch

19 From Profile of me Carolyn Conell - Entry 12 JUL 2010  
 Carolyn md. AUG 1951 (Tadoma, WA) Bennie Lee U, Sr  
 b 29 MAY 1930. They met in IL when DLU was born  
 in 1960



① see str 25 FEB 1989 Rosa Bell U DR P4

Benjamin U is son of Oliver Hazard Perry

U of ~~the~~ James U, IV / Barnwell U subclan.  
- Moses U line

② see 1910 census - Colorado Co, TX

Mary E. U white 52

Arthur B. U son 21

Ben S. U son 12

Elizabeth Harwood GD 7

Abie Burns GD 4.

Notes: This Mary E. U is nee Mary Hampton,  
the 2nd wife of Oliver Hazard Perry U - RPU

③ see Packet 17 MAR 1985 Roy white for DR P4

Ben. U has Bedias, Burner Co, TX, mar 5th

of the 7 children of Oliver Hazard Perry U by  
his 2nd wife. The list given by Arthur  
Barnaby U, one of the 7.

④ SOCIAL SECURITY OUTPUT 1870-1991

|          |            |       |    |            |             |
|----------|------------|-------|----|------------|-------------|
| BENJAMIN | UPCHURCH   | BIRTH | TX | 09/28/1897 | 460-09-5115 |
| BENJAMIN | UPCHURCH ↑ | DEATH | TX | 12/00/1968 | 460-09-5115 |

⑤ see str 18 APR 1996 Dorothy McWhorter to Jennie Leona Lee  
Benjamin Leroy U b 28 SEP 1897 d 1968 (Houston, Harris  
Co, TX)

BENJAMIN LEROY U PEZ XFD-22216

⑥ This obit in It 27 MAR 1990 Marie Elizabeth  
Shell to RPA

---

December 3, 1968, Tuesday  
Houston Chronicle

(Dec 2) Benjamin Upchurch<sup>A</sup>, 71, 3904 Weems, passed  
away Monday. Survivors: son C.D. West,  
Anaheim, CA; granddaughter, Mrs. Gloria  
Morgan, Longview; three great grandchildren.  
Graveside service 3:00 p.m. Wednesday,  
Forest Park Lawn Dale, Rev. Claude Jacks  
officiating. Heights Funeral Home, UN2-8844

⑦ see TX Death Record

Benjamin U ↑ d 2 DEC 1968 (Harris Co, TX)

⑧ see It 12 JUL 1998 Dorothy McWhorter to RPA

Benjamin Leroy U ↑ md (1st) Beitha York; md (2nd) Verda Lee.

① See It, 12 JUL 1998 Dorothy McWhorter ED R PU

I am sending copies of some of the info concerning Oliver Upchurch. It came to me in comparing notes that Grandma Upchurch MAY have been known as "Nettie" as she lived in El Campo until she died. I do not know the name Nettie McDaniel.

[NEE MARY ELIZABETH HAMPTON]

I remember Grandma U. well. She came to live with us around 1934 when she had pneumonia. The Dr. came to our house and Grandmother nursed her back to health. I remember spending weeks at her house in El Campo where she and Uncle Arthur lived. Grandmother went there to help with the canning. Her tiny little house was always neat and the front yard so full of flowers. No grass - I guess this was before lawn mowers - it was before I started to school in 1935. We visited her and Uncle Arthur a number of times until she died in 1946. I attended her funeral. She was beautiful in death as someone sleeping.

[NEE MARY ANN ELIZABETH LANGE]

I remember Uncle Arthur and Uncle Ben. It was said that Uncle Ben came to live with Grandmother when he was a teen. He worked for Knapp Chevrolet Co. in Houston for many years. We visited him and his wife several times.

The three children attributed to "Nettie McDaniel" - Ollie, Arthur, and Ben - may be this way - they were the only survivors of the eight children I have attributed to my great-grandma Mary Elizabeth (Hampton) Upchurch and Oliver U. It is a mystery about the dates of marriage. 1881 - Grandma Upchurch (Mary Hampton)

12/31/1890 - Nettie McDANIEL

Ollieb. 1884 Arthur b. - 1889 Ben b. 1897

[NEE MARY ANN ELIZABETH LANGE]

Grandmother McWhorter talked often about her siblings, the names are clear in my memory, but Arthur and Ben are the only ones I remember knowing.

I have nothing on the name McDaniel except as furnished by you. Could there have been any "hanky - panky" by any of the parties? Were the dates correct? Are they the same people as so many names are repeated in various branches? Grandma U. was reputed to have been 13 years old when she first married and by the three marriages I show, she gave birth to 10 children - 8 of whom I have always believed to be Oliver's. Were all these 10 children Grandma U.'s?

I. James U, II - Head of class

A. Burrell U

1. Mass U

a. Oliver Hazard Perry U

md (2nd) Mary Elizabeth (Hampton) (Lange) Paulsen

→ He md (1st) Mary A. Jemily - Zehndler  
→ He md [SUPPOSEDLY] (3rd) 31 DEC 1890  
(Grimes Co, TX) NETTIE MCDANIEL  
(Bm - El Campo, Wharton Co, TX)

Three of the eight children of OHPU & Mary Elizabeth Hampton

- i. Arthur Barnaby U
- ii. Benjamin Leroy U
- iii. Ollie U (F)
- iv. Mary Ann Elizabeth Lange (Step dau of OHPU)

① JOHN U. III / SAMUEL U SUBCLAN - FROM - 17 - EMAIL 29 JAN 2016  
(+ SOME FROM BAK + EMAIL 12 FEB 2016 - DONNA MARIE STOCKTON  
TO RPU - - RPU 14 FEB 2016

I. JOHN U. III - HEAD OF CLAN

A. SAMUEL U

I. WILLIAM L. U

Δ G. ELIZA JANE U b APT 1825

(IL - MAYBE GALLATIN CO.)

d BETWEEN 1867 (IL) & 1872

(SALINE CO. AR) (BUR - ?)

MO (1ST) 22 DEC 1842 (GALLATIN

CO. IL) JOHN W. ISAACS b 1822

d 12 DEC 1849

MO (2ND) 22 OCT 1850 (FRANKLIN CO. IL)

Δ THOMAS BENJAMIN CLARK

by MAY 1831 (STOKES CO. MO) d 1908

S/O SARAH & REUBEN G CLARK

Δ RUTH ELLEN ISAACS b 28 JAN 1844 (IL)

d 3 MAR 1884 (FRANKLIN CO. IL)

Δ MO 3 AUG 1860 (F.C. IL) JESSE

ROMULUS IVEN DRECKS

M. JONATHAN W. A. ISAACS b FEB 1848

(IL) d 1910

MO (1ST) 25 FEB 1874 (PRARIE CO. AR)

Δ MARGARET C. EAPS

Δ MO (2ND) 19 JAN 1890 (LONOKE CO. AR) AMANDA (GASTHER) ELDER

III. Δ WILLIAM ALBERT CLARK - ON 1880 CENSUS HE IS MO & IN

PRARIE CO. AR. WAS IN COALGATE INDIAN TERR. BY 1900

III. Δ MARTHA MARIE CLARK b 1855 (FRANKLIN CO. IL) d BY 1895

WIDEN IT'S REMARRIES - ON 1880 CENSUS COOKE CO. TX & MARRIED

Δ MO 11 APR 1872 (PRARIE CO. AR) DAVID HENRY MOSS

IV. Δ JAMES B. CLARK b 30 NOV 1858 (FRANKLIN CO. IL) d 6 JAN 1902

(BUR AS FAT) IN HUGHES CO. OK - PROBABLY NEVER MO - NOT

FOUND ON 1880 CENSUS

IV. Δ REUBEN G. CLARK b SEP 1865 (FRANKLIN CO. IL) - WIDOWED BY 1900

Δ MO (1ST) APT 1892 (IND. TERR.) BELLE HAMPTON b 1873 - 1899

Δ MO (2ND) 9 MAR 1902 (CHOCTAW NATION IND. TERR.) MINNIE DABE

(ROBINSON) SOUTHAND 1877-1934 DIV LAFIMER CO. OK

Δ (I) CORA LEE CLARK 1893-1938

Δ (II) REUBEN GRANT CLARK 1898-1966

Δ (III) TENNIE SEDALTA CLARK b 1903

MO (1ST) - - VANCEL d 1975

MO (2ND) - - STOCKTON

Δ (A) EDUS LEWIS STOCKTON b 1933

□ Δ (1) DONNA MARIE STOCKTON b 54

MO (1) - - SPNGER

III. Δ THOMAS SYLVESTER CLARK b 11 MAR 1867

(FRANKLIN CO. IL) d 26 JUN 1919 (ROGER MILLS CO. BK)

Δ MO 25 JUL 1897 (HART, IND. TERR.) LUCINDA (ANGELINE) ADMIRE

IN 1860 SIRE & CHILDREN WERE IN  
FRANKLIN CO, IL. HER BROTHERS  
Δ CARROLL U (16) & BENJAMIN U (11)  
WERE IN THE HOUSE HOLD

TBC FAMILY NOT FOUND 1870  
HE MOVED HIS FAMILY FROM  
FRANKLIN CO. IL TO PRARIE  
CO. AR BETWEEN 1867 & 1872  
HE MO 5 TIMES  
MO (BRD) 1878 (COOKE CO. TX)  
MARY JANE WALISER. THEY  
HAD:

Δ GEORGE C. CLARK b 1879

Δ ISAAC CLARK b 1880

IN THE TBC HOME IN 1880,

ARE GEO & ISAAC AND

FROM ELIZA JANE U - CO, TX

Δ REUBEN G. CLARK b 1865

Δ THOMAS SYLVESTER CLARK

b 1867

② Benjamin M. Uph ca 1839 (IL) is son of William L. U, gr of Samuel U + gr of John U III, Head of class. (29, Pg 218). In the 1860 census of Benton, Franklin Co, IL Benjamin<sup>U</sup> is found in the home of his md sister. Mary E. (U). Sparr

③ The census of 1860 Franklin Co, Benton, IL lists Charles W. Sparr age 26, Mary E. Sparr (nee Mary E. U sister of Benjamin M. U) age 23 and a son, all in IL. Benjamin U and Paul Samuel U (another bro of Mary E. U) are with them. (29, Pg 218)

① UPCHURCH - WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION CARDS - STATE MO

| Name                      | Birth Date  | Race              | Birthplace                         | Registration Place (City, County, State) |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Ulysses Sherman Wait      | 17 Mar 1876 | White             |                                    | Not Stated, Adair, MO                    |
| Charles Ray Walker        | 22 Aug 1896 |                   | Missouri; United States of America | Not Stated, Adair, MO                    |
| Clarence Walker           | 18 Apr 1898 | White             |                                    | Not Stated, Adair, MO                    |
| Clyde A Walker            | 19 Mar 1892 | Caucasian (White) | Missouri; United States of America | Not Stated, Adair, MO                    |
| Elmer Ernest Walker       | 13 Feb 1885 | White             |                                    | Not Stated, Adair, MO                    |
| Homer E Walker            | 28 Jun 1892 | White             | Missouri; United States of America | Not Stated, Adair, MO                    |
| Lige Frances Walker       | 6 Jan 1896  | Caucasian (White) | Missouri; United States of America | Not Stated, Adair, MO                    |
| Roy Rhyneer Walker        | 16 Jul 1891 | Caucasian (White) | Missouri; United States of America | Not Stated, Adair, MO                    |
| Charley Wallace           | 14 Aug 1876 | White             |                                    | Not Stated, Adair, MO                    |
| Charley Franklin Wallace  | 26 Jul 1883 | White             |                                    | Not Stated, Adair, MO                    |
| James Henry Wallace       | 26 Feb 1880 | White             |                                    | Not Stated, Adair, MO                    |
| William Reimond Wallace   | 8 Jan 1883  | White             |                                    | Not Stated, Adair, MO                    |
| Albert Walters            | 10 Oct 1879 | White             |                                    | Not Stated, Adair, MO                    |
| Arther Benjamin Walters   | 27 Apr 1899 | White             |                                    | Not Stated, Adair, MO                    |
| Arthur Walters            | 9 Sep 1896  |                   | Missouri; United States of America | Not Stated, Adair, MO                    |
| Edgar Walters             | 27 Sep 1887 | Caucasian (White) | Missouri; United States of America | Not Stated, Adair, MO                    |
| Edward Franklin Walters   | 17 Jan 1874 | White             |                                    | Not Stated, Adair, MO                    |
| George Washington Walters | 25 Oct 1882 | White             |                                    | Not Stated, Adair, MO                    |
| James Walters             | 4 Feb 1879  | White             |                                    | Not Stated, Adair, MO                    |
| John Samuel Walters       | 19 Oct 1879 | White             |                                    | Not Stated, Adair, MO                    |
| Charley Franklin Upchurch | 17 Mar 1894 | Caucasian (White) | Missouri; United States of America | Not Stated, Bollinger, MO                |
| Claude T Upchurch         | 3 Mar 1891  | White             |                                    | Not Stated, Bollinger, MO                |
| Herbert Ervin Upchurch    | 7 Jun 1888  | Caucasian (White) | Missouri; United States of America | Not Stated, Bollinger, MO                |
| Johnie Robert Upchurch    | 2 Feb 1897  |                   | Missouri; United States of America | Not Stated, Bollinger, MO                |
| Louis Manuel Upchurch     | 26 Aug 1881 | White             |                                    | Not Stated, Bollinger, MO                |
| Marion Allen Upchurch     | 25 Jan 1894 | Caucasian (White) | Missouri; United States of America | Not Stated, Bollinger, MO                |
| Oscar Upchurch            | 26 Nov 1884 | White             |                                    | Not Stated, Bollinger, MO                |
| Ralph Edgar Upchurch      | 27 Apr 1893 | Caucasian (White) | Missouri; United States of America | Not Stated, Bollinger, MO                |
| Alfred Palmer Upchurch    | 4 May 1890  | Caucasian (White) | Kentucky; United States of America | Not Stated, Caldwell, MO                 |
| Ballie Wright Upchurch    | 15 Mar 1876 | White             |                                    | Not Stated, Caldwell, MO                 |
| William Harrison Upchurch | 3 May 1889  | Caucasian (White) | Kentucky; United States of America | Not Stated, Caldwell, MO                 |
| John William Upchurch     | 5 Jan 1880  | White             |                                    | Not Stated, Cape Girardeau, MO           |
| Isaac Porter Upchurch     | 6 Sep 1886  | Caucasian (White) | Kentucky; United States of America | Not Stated, Clinton, MO                  |
| Hubert Spencer Upchurch   | 26 Dec 1891 | Caucasian (White) | Missouri; United States of America | Not Stated, Crawford, MO                 |
| Barney Upchurch           | 1 Nov 1892  | Caucasian (White) | Missouri                           | Not Stated, Douglas, MO                  |
| Grover Upchurch           | 1 Jan 1889  | Caucasian (White) | Missouri                           | Not Stated, Douglas, MO                  |
| James Austin Upchurch     | 13 Oct 1875 | White             |                                    | Not Stated, Douglas, MO                  |
| Lewis Hobart Upchurch     | 18 Sep 1883 | White             |                                    | Not Stated, Douglas, MO                  |
| Benjamin Mathew Upchurch  | 24 Mar 1878 | White             |                                    | Not Stated, Dunklin, MO                  |
| Charley Upchurch          | 9 Jan 1885  | White             |                                    | Not Stated, Dunklin, MO                  |

| Name                     | Birth Date  | Race              | Birthplace                         | Registration Place (City, County, State)  |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Claud Upchurch           | 3 Sep 1888  | Caucasian (White) | Mississippi                        | Not Stated, Dunklin, MO                   |
| Oliver Pery Upchurch     | 14 Nov 1878 | White             |                                    | Not Stated, Dunklin, MO                   |
| Robert Henry Upchurch    | 22 Aug 1883 | White             |                                    | Not Stated, Dunklin, MO                   |
| Eldridge Harmon Upchurch | 26 Nov 1883 | White             |                                    | Springfield, Greene, MO                   |
| William Bert Upchurch    | 11 Jan 1879 | White             |                                    | Kansas City, Jackson, MO                  |
| Clellie Jones Upchurch   | 29 Oct 1890 | Caucasian (White) | Missouri; United States of America | Not Stated, Jefferson, MO                 |
| Alson Early Upchurch     | 24 Nov 1880 | White             |                                    | Not Stated, St Francois, MO               |
| Asa Everett Upchurch     | 15 Jul 1876 | White             |                                    | Not Stated, St Francois, MO               |
| Charis Henry Upchurch    | 8 Jul 1884  | White             |                                    | Not Stated, St Louis, MO                  |
| Walter Upchurch          | 25 Jun 1879 | Black             |                                    | St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), MO |
| Samuel B Upchurch        | 1 Mar 1889  | Caucasian (White) | Illinois; United States of America | St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), MO |

BENJAMIN MICHAEL

BENJAMIN MICHAEL U

① TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

| Name                               | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name          | Mother's Name      |
|------------------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| <u>Benjamin Michael Upchurch</u> ↑ | 15-Dec-92  | Male   | Dallas       | Michael James Upchurch | Ronda Renea Reener |
| Christina Lynn Upchurch            | 4-Mar-85   | Female | Harris       | Michael James Upchurch | Barbara Ann Wood   |

① RECORDS FOR TWO SONS OF BENJAMIN U, HEAD OF THE  
ABEL U, SR / BENJAMIN U SUBCLAN - RPU 2 SEP 2011

I. ABEL U, SR - Head of Clan | 1880 CENSUS - MS | 1880 CENSUS - MS  
 A. BENJAMIN U | CLARKE CO. | CLARKE CO.  
 1805-1880 (CLARKE ENTERPRISE  
 CO., MS) | ENTERPRISE

| Name                                                                                            | Age                          | Name                              | Age |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|
| 1. WILLIAM EDWARD U, I b ABT 1830 (MARENGO CO. AL) d 1880 (QUITMAN CLARKE CO., MS) MD 1864 (MS) | William Upchurch 40 1830 50  | Benja Upchurch MD 1845 35         |     |
|                                                                                                 | Mary Upchurch WIF 1835 45    | Almita Upchurch WIF 1850 30       |     |
|                                                                                                 | John B. Upchurch SON 1866 14 | Lucinda Upchurch DAUGHTER 1866 14 |     |
|                                                                                                 | George Upchurch SON 1870 10  | Eddie Upchurch SON 1877 3         |     |
|                                                                                                 | Richrd Upchurch SON 1875 5   | Lizzie McGaw SD 1861 19           |     |
|                                                                                                 | Lonney Upchurch SON 1878 2   | Lottie Upchurch SIS 1870 40       |     |
|                                                                                                 | Betsie McGaw WIFE 1840 40    | Alla Upchurch NEICE 1862 18       |     |
|                                                                                                 |                              | Martha Johnson SD 1869 11         |     |
|                                                                                                 |                              | Alonzo Obey SS 1872 8             |     |

Δ MARY MCGRAW  
1835-1873 (AFTER 1880?)

Δ a. JOHN BENJAMIN U b 8 JUL 1865  
CLARKE CO., MS)

Δ b. GEORGE EDWARD U b 1870 (CLARKE CO., MS)

Δ c. RICHARD U b 1875 (CLARKE CO., MS)

Δ d. LONNIE U b 1878 (CLARKE CO., MS)

Δ 2. BENJAMIN NEWTON U b 1845

MD (1ST) 6 FEB 1862 (LAUDERDALE CO., MS) HANNAH J. MCGRAW  
b (?) d PROBABLY 1873?

Δ MD (2ND) 22 NOV 1874 (CLARKE CO., MS) ALMEDIA (JAMES)  
JOHNSON b 1 JUL 1841 (MS) d 8 APR 1906

Δ a. LIZZIE MCGRAW b 1861 (STEPDAU OF BNU)

Δ b. LUCINDA U b 1866

Δ c. MARTHA JOHNSON b JAN 1870 (SD OF BNU)

Δ d. ALONZO OBEY b 1872 (SS OF BNU)

Δ e. WILLIAM EDWARD U, II (SR) "EDDIE"

Δ f. ALLA U - NEICE OF BNU - b 1862

Δ 3. LOTTIE U b 1840 [SIS OF BNU]  
↳ LANA CHARLOTTE U "LOTTIE"

BENJAMIN NEWTON U

pg 2 XII - 10462

2 RECORDS FOR THE ABEL U, SR / BENJAMIN U SUBCLAN RTU 31 AUG 2011

1850 CENSUS - MS  
LAUDERDALE CO.  
SOUTHERN DIST.

1860 CENSUS - MS  
CLARKE CO.  
PO = QUITMAN

| Name                 | Age                   |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Bery Upchurch        | 1805 45 <sup>NC</sup> |
| Cenderville Upchurch | 1806 44 <sup>AL</sup> |
| Charchwell Upchurch  | 1829 21               |
| Francis E Upchurch   | 1834 16               |
| Woah P Upchurch      | 1836 14               |
| Amma C Upchurch      | 1838 12               |
| Bery N Upchurch      | 1841 9 <sup>MS</sup>  |

| Name                | Age                   |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| B Upchurch          | 1810 50 <sup>AL</sup> |
| Mary Upchurch       | 1812 48               |
| Churchwell Upchurch | 1836 24               |
| Newton Upchurch     | 1839 21               |
| S H Williams F      | 1841 19               |
| Elen Williams F     | 1843 17               |
| Westley Williams    | 1857 3                |

Covey Gibson (aka Hatfield) Family Tree  
Owner: CoveyG

Benjamin Upchurch  
Birth 1805 in North Carolina, United States  
Death 1863 in Atlanta, De Kalb, Georgia.

- 1822 Marriage to Cinderella Tant Franklin, North Carolina, United States
- Age: 17
- 1830 Residence Pickens, Alabama, United States
- Age: 25
- 1841 Residence Lauderdale County, MS
- Age: 36
- 1845 Residence Lauderdale County, MS
- Age: 40
- 1853 Residence Lauderdale, Mississippi, United States
- Age: 48
- 1860 Residence Clarke County, MS
- Age: 55

Covey Gibson (aka Hatfield) Family Tree  
Owner: CoveyG

Covey Gibson (aka Hatfield) Family Tree  
Owner: CoveyG

Francis L Haywood  
Birth Nov 1850 in Clarke, Mississippi.  
Death 8 Mar 1923 in Simpson, Mississippi.

1860 Residence Beat 2, Lauderdale, Mississippi.  
Age: 10

1867 Marriage to William Spencer Mayfield  
10 Jan  
Age: 16  
Clarke, Mississippi.

1870 Residence District 1, Clarke, Mississippi.  
Age: 20

1880 Residence Jasper, Mississippi.  
Age: 30

1900 Residence Laurel, Jones, Mississippi  
Age: 50

Family Members

Parents

John Haywood 1826 - 1863

Parthenia Upchurch 1823 - 1880

Show sblings

Spouse & Children

William Spencer Mayfield 1845 - 1923

Charlie Spencer Mayfield 1867 - 1951

James Mayfield 1871 - 1947

Wade Hampton Mayfield 1873 - 1913

John Allen Mayfield 1876 -

Parthenia Upchurch  
Birth 1823 in North Carolina, United States  
Death 1880 in Mississippi, United States

1850 Residence Southern District, Lauderdale, Mississippi.  
Age: 27

1880 Death Mississippi.  
Age: 57

1880 Residence Jasper, Mississippi.  
Age: 57

Family Members

Parents

Benjamin Upchurch 1805 - 1863

Cinderella Tant 1806 -

Show sblings

Spouse & Children

John Haywood 1826 - 1863

Family Members

Parents

Abel Upchurch 1775 - 1846

Betheana Upchurch 1779 - 1860

Show sblings

Spouse & Children

Cinderella Tant 1806 -

Covey Gibson (aka Hatfield) Family Tree  
Owner: CoveyG

Elizabeth Haywood  
Birth 23 Feb 1854 in Lauderdale, Mississippi.  
Death 15 Aug 1919 in Smith, Mississippi.

- I. ABEL U, SR MD() BETHEANA
- A. BENJAMIN U
- MD() CINDERELLA TANT
- I. PARTHENIA U 1823-1880
- MD() JOHN HAYWOOD 1823-1880
- A. FRANCIS L. HAYWOOD 1850-1923
- MD() W<sup>m</sup> SPENCER MAYFIELD
- CHARLIE JAS WADE JAS
- ELIZABETH HAYWOOD 1854-1919
- C. SIDNEY JANE HAYWOOD
- 2 -> 9

1854 Birth 23 Feb Lauderdale, Mississippi.

1919 Death 15 Aug Smith, Mississippi.  
Age: 65

Other Spouse & Children  
No Spouse

Elisabeth Haywood 1844 -

William Mayfield 1847 -

Family Members

Parents

John Haywood 1826 - 1863

Parthenia Upchurch 1823 - 1880

Show sblings

Spouse & Children  
No Spouse or Children

- 2 Daughter Upchurch 1825 - 1830
- 3 Anna C Upchurch 1827 - 1825
- 4 Churchwell Upchurch 1829 - 1880
- 5 Noah P Upchurch 1830 - 1864
- 6 William Upchurch 1830 - 1864
- 7 William Upchurch 1830 - 1864
- 8 William Upchurch 1830 - 1864
- 9 Frances E Upchurch 1834 - 1835
- 10 Frances E Upchurch 1834 -
- 11 Frances E Upchurch 1834 - 1835
- 12 Amma Charlotte Upchurch 1838 -
- 13 Benjamin Newton Upchurch 1841 - 1883

Family Members

Parents

John Haywood 1826 - 1863

Parthenia Upchurch 1823 - 1880

Show sblings

Spouse & Children  
No Spouse or Children

Spouse & Children  
No Spouse or Children

BENJAMIN NEWTON U

XID-10462

① MS - 1880 CENSUS - CLARKE CO, MS

1880 United States National Census

Census Place: Enterprise, Clarke, Mississippi  
 Source: FHL Film 1254644 National Archives Film T9-0644 Page 89C

| Name                        | Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace | Occ:          | Fa:      | Mo: |
|-----------------------------|----------|-----|------|------|-----|------------|---------------|----------|-----|
| Benja UPCHURCH <sup>↑</sup> | 1 Self   | M   | M    | W    | 35  | MS         | Farmer        | NC       | NC  |
| Almita UPCHURCH             | 2 Wife   | F   | M    | W    | 30  | MS         | Keeping House | SC       | MS  |
| Lucinda UPCHURCH            | 3 Dau    | F   | S    | W    | 14  | MS         | Operative     | MS       | MS  |
| Eddie UPCHURCH              | 4 Son    | M   | S    | W    | 3   | MS         |               | MS       | MS  |
| Lizzie MC GAW               | 5 SDau   | F   | S    | W    | 19  | MS         | Operative     | AL       | MS  |
| Lottie UPCHURCH             | 6 Sister | F   | W    | W    | 40  | MS         | At Home       | NC       | NC  |
| Alla UPCHURCH               | 7 Niece  | F   | S    | W    | 18  | MS         | Operative     | MS       | MS  |
| Martha JOHNSON              | 8 SDau   | F   | S    | W    | 11  | MS         | Operative     | SCOTLAND | Mo: |
| MS                          |          |     |      |      |     |            |               |          |     |
| Alonzo OBEY                 | 9 SSon   | M   | S    | W    | 8   | MS         |               | MS       | MS  |

I. Abel U, Sr - Head of Class

A. Benjamin U

1. Benjamin Newton U = #1

#2 = Almendra (James) Johnson

#4 = William Edward U, Sr "Eddie"

#5 = Lizzie MCGRAW

#6 = ANNA CHARLOTTE U

① See census - 1880 - Clarke Co, MS

Benjamin U ↑ W M 35 b MS  
 Almira U wife 30 b MS  
 Luanda U dau 14 b MS  
 Eddie U son 3 b MS  
 Lizzie McGraw step dau 19 b MS  
 Lottie U sister 40 b MS [XIX-10461]  
 Alla U niece 18 b MS  
 Martha Johnson step dau 11 b MS  
 Alonzo Shey step son 8 b MS

[Note: There is also on the 1880 Clarke Co, MS a William U age 50 head of a household with wife Mary - and a mother-in-law Betsey McGraw - Do the two McGraw's tie these families together? - RPU]

② In 30 NOV 1987 Mayfred U to RPH

CSA - Benjamin N. U ↑ - Co D, 8th Miss Inf. (Pvt - Pvt)  
 (Also see A. J. Linton).

③ See pt 1 6 APR 1983 Genevieve Ellen U to RPH

I. William U IV

A. Abel U Sr

1. Benjamin U

a. Benjamin N. U ↑ b 1841 (MS) (Civil War Soldier)

and 22 NOV 1874 Almira Johnson b 1841 (MS)

i. Edwin H. U b JUN 1877 (MS)

ii. Luanda U b 1866 (MS)

iii. ?

④ In 1880 William U, b 1830-1835, showed up in Clarke Co, MS in a household next to his bro Benjamin Newton U ↑. This was the first evidence to connect these two and to show that they were sons of Benjamin U (42, pg 23)

5

**Benjamin Newton UPCHURCH(15)**

Benjamin Newton UPCHURCH(15) was born about 1840 in Mississippi, probably in Lauderdale County.<sup>119</sup> He was mustered into service during the Civil War as a private on 17 July 1861 at Enterprise, Mississippi at the age of 22. His unit was called the Moody True Blues which was later called Captain Chandler's Company, Company D, 8th Mississippi Infantry. On 25 September 1861 he was discharged and A.J. LINTON, age 25, substituted for him. Benjamin Newton enlisted again as a private into Company E, 7th Battalion Mississippi Infantry on 20 April 1862 at Clarke County and was mustered into service on 12 May. This duty occurred one month after his first marriage. He was present for his duties from 12 May 1862 through October 1862. On 7 July 1862 he was paid \$50 at Jackson, Mississippi for enlisting for three years or the war. Benjamin Newton was absent without leave on 17 December 1862 and was considered a deserter. He still had not reported to duty by February 1864.<sup>120</sup> It is not known why Benjamin Newton left his duties with the army. Perhaps he longed to be with his new bride or else he became disheartened after the death of his brother, Noah P.(13), who had enlisted with him.

Benjamin Newton(15) was married twice with the first marriage being to Miss Hannah J. McGRAW on 6 February 1862 in Lauderdale County.<sup>121</sup> This marriage occurred right before Benjamin Newton enlisted into the Confederate Army for the second time. By 1866 Benjamin was living in Clarke County where he had 31 freed coloreds living in his household. By 1872 he owned three cattle and a pistol.<sup>122</sup> Shortly after this, Hannah must have died for Benjamin Newton married Mrs. Almeida JAMES JOHNSON on 22 November 1874 in Clarke County.<sup>123</sup> Almeida was born 1 July 1841 in Mississippi, died 8 April 1906 and was buried at the Oak Grove Cemetery in Bonita, Lauderdale County.<sup>124</sup> In 1876 Benjamin Newton was still in Clarke County and in 1877 he owned four cattle worth \$35. He lived at Enterprise, Mississippi in 1878, 1879, and 1883. In 1878 he owned six head of cattle worth \$36, in 1879 four cattle worth \$25, and in 1883 he had one horse worth \$40.<sup>125</sup> Presumably Benjamin Newton died sometime between 1883 and 1900.

Benjamin Newton(15) is known to have fathered two children. By Miss Hannah J. McGRAW, he had a daughter, Lucinda UPCHURCH(59) born in 1866. He had a son by Mrs. Almeida JOHNSON, W. Edwin UPCHURCH(60) born in 1877. Benjamin Newton had three stepchildren: Lizzie McGRAW born in 1861; Martha JOHNSON born in January 1870 who married John S. WHEELER; and Alonzo OBEY born in 1872.<sup>126</sup> These stepchildren pose some interesting questions. Lizzie McGRAW appears to be the illegitimate daughter of Miss Hannah J. McGRAW and was born to Hannah a year before she married Benjamin Newton UPCHURCH(15). Martha JOHNSON would be the daughter of Mrs. Almeida JAMES JOHNSON by her previous marriage to a JOHNSON. Alonzo OBEY is the real mystery. We know Almeida had three children and one had died by 1900. Alonzo OBEY seems to be this third child, but if he is, it appears that he was an illegitimate child of Almeida's born in between her marriage to a JOHNSON and her marriage to Benjamin Newton UPCHURCH.

A little more information is known about one of Benjamin Newton's children. W. Edwin "Eddie" UPCHURCH(60) was born in June 1877 in Clarke County. He was married twice with the first marriage being to Cora RILEY on 13 April 1898 in Lauderdale County.<sup>127</sup> Cora was born in February 1874 in Mississippi. The second marriage was about 1907 to Carrie ?, who was born about 1889. W. Edwin(60) had two children, one by each marriage: Edwin UPCHURCH(61) was born in February 1899, and Zilla UPCHURCH(62) was born in 1909. This family was living on Bragg Avenue in Meridian, Lauderdale County in 1910.<sup>128</sup> No further records have been found this family.

(42, pg 27)

BENJAMIN NEWTON U P63 XIN-10462

- ⑥ From Sts 14 NOV 1964 Mrs Lou Taylor to William  
Kendrick U, to [ See Profile of Lou Taylor ]  
Lauderdale Co, MS My Records - Bk #1 Pg 174  
Benjamin N. U ↑ MA 6 FEB 1862 Hannah  
J. MCGAW, Benjamin N. U later wd  
Almeda (James) McGaw widow of my Uncle  
William McGaw who was killed in the  
Civil War.

BENJAMIN RILEY JR

BENJAMIN RILEY U, JR

① TX Births

|          |       |      |  |                    |   |                 |                             |                                      |
|----------|-------|------|--|--------------------|---|-----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| UPCHURCH | LINDA | GAIL |  | 10-<br>05-<br>1948 | f | <u>HANSFORD</u> | MARIAN<br>ALLYNE<br>GARRETT | BENJIMAN<br>RILEY<br>UPCHURCH<br>JR. |
|----------|-------|------|--|--------------------|---|-----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|

BENJAMIN RILEY U, SR PG1 XID-7203

① See sheets PM 3 NOV 1980 Rebecca Reed Humphreys. to RPK

Benjamin Riley U b 20 JAN 1880 (Boxelder Community,  
Red River Co, TX) & 11 MAR 1948 (Red River Co, TX) (Bur  
Boxelder Cem). Md 1st 4 APR 1909 Minerva Ola  
Carter. Md 2nd Gertrude C. Minter. Benjamin  
mar son of John Bartlett U Sr & the James U IV/  
Burnell U subclass - John Tillman Riley U Gene

② See Str Reid 2 NOV 1981 by RPK from Rebecca Reed Humphreys.

Benjamin Riley U mar an MD. He mar and  
1st Grimes Co, TX & 2nd Red River Co, TX. He  
started the population explosion.

③ See 1910 census - Walker Co, TX

Benjamin U W 30 [Benjamin Riley U]  
Minerva U WIF 21 [Minerva Ola Carter]  
Adna Carter BIL 13

④ Item in Str 10 FEB 1996 Robert Edward Lee U, II to RPK

I'm still intrigued by the marriage of  
Benjamin Riley Humphreys MD. in Grimes Co.  
in 1909. I have searched the marriage  
records of Grimes and surrounding counties  
(Brazos, Madison & Walker), and none of them  
issued him a license. That is not to say  
that he didn't bring it with him when he  
came. But why was he here? As the King of  
Siam said, "It's a puzzlement."

⑤ see str 28 NOV 1997 Juanita Ernestine U & RPU

BRU, SA md (1st) Minerva Ola Carter b 1890 d 11 FEB 1916 (Red River Co, TX) - 3 children listed

md (2nd) Gertrude Clements Minter b 7 MAY 1897 d 3 OCT 1957 (Red River Co, TX) - 4 children listed.

Juanita writes:

Dr. B. R. Upchurch is my father by his second wife Gertrude Clements Minter.

There is more than one version about when JTR Upchurch's sons came to TX. or how. My father B.R. Upchurch told us that they came to TX with Sarah M, their mother, when John Bartlett was 12 yrs. old. They traveled by covered wagon. Aunt Mary told that Sarah M. left the boys in Ala. with a woman, then a few years later went back for them.

⑥ see str 20 MAR 1998 Juanita Ernestine U & RPU

→ [MINERVA OLA CARTER]

B.R.U and M.O.C listed them married in Grimes Co. I ordered a copy of the license, from The Co. courthouse at Anderson. They said that they do not have any marriage license for that couple. I was under the impression that my father was living in Huntsville then, and that Ola was born and raised about 10-15 miles out of Huntsville. I talked with my brother and sister who have visited with their kin there and around Houston. My brother said that one of his kin took him out to the community where the Carter family lived, a place called Sandy and is no longer there. They could not give me any more info, not even the names of their grandparents. My father and their Aunt Alice corresponded throughout his life. I plan to try Huntsville co. for info.

⑦ see str 30 MAR 1999 Juanita Ernestine U & RPU - Pg 15, 37, 2

BRU, SA md (1st) 1 APR 1909 (TX) Minerva Ola Carter b Walker Co, TX d 11 FEB 1916 - 3 children

md (2nd) Gertrude Clements Minter - 4 children

when John Bartlett U, Sr d in 1910 he named his son BRU, SA guardian of two minor children - Finlayson U & Henry T. U (siblings of BRU, SA)

"I am still trying to locate where my father, BRU, SA got his medical degree"

⑧ From Notes of RPD call 14 JUL 1998 to Juanita Ernestine U, Sr.  
RPM

Juanita does not know where her father, Benjamin Riley U, Sr, got his medical degree. One report is that it was at Vanderbilt. He was practicing in Huntsville in Walker Co, TX when he met and married his first wife Minerva Ola Carter. Sometime after that he stopped his medical practice and returned to Red River Co, TX where he engaged in agriculture. He assisted in medical activities but no longer practiced. Family lore is that Olga caused him to stop his medical

because she was jealous and did not want him to treat females - and possibly for other reasons. He got rid of his medical "stuff" including his black bag.

(9) From Ltr 30 MAR 1999 Juanita Ernestine U D R P 6, 7

The segment below concerns Benjamin Riley U, Sr and his two wives Minerva Ola Carter & Gertrude Clements Minter - from a 5-page document prepared by Juanita regarding Westphal's Heritage.

Benjamin Riley was the oldest living sibling. He inherited the red hair and light complexion from his grandmother Sarah M. He worked for his father... not in school. One of his jobs was to break broncs. Mary stated that after riding broncs, he would vomit blood for 2-3 days. She thought this was the reason he had stomach problems all his adult life. Riley completed medical school and practiced medicine in Red River county a short time, then moved to the Huntsville area in Walker county. There he met and married Minerva Ola Carter. Ola's parents were dead and she lived with some other family. Ola had problems dealing with Riley, practicing medicine, so he gave it up and moved back to Boxelder to farm. Ola's sister, Lou moved with them. She died and is buried in Boxelder cemetery. Riley and Ola had three children. John Salis was born 2 Sept 1910. He died 6 Feb 1988. Mary Carter was born 6 Mar 1913. Benjamin Riley Jr. was born 17 Jan 1916. Their mother Ola died 11 Feb 1916. Riley placed the children with other families after Ola died. Johnson S. and Benjamin R. were placed with their Aunt Finlayson. Riley's cousin, Eli McGregor and his wife took Mary C. Later, Benjamin Riley Jr. was placed with John Jacob Minter and his wife Emma Lum Smith Minter.

Riley married Gertrude Minter 27 Jan 1917. Riley and Gertrude brought the children home. Riley and Gertrude had four children. The first born Julia Gertrude was born 6 Nov 1917 and died 2 June 1919. The other children were Juanita Ernestine born 5 Sept 1920. Henry Tillman II, born 13 Oct 1922. Jacob Edward born 12 Aug 1925. Jacob E. died 16 June 1952.

Riley was a leader in the community and Salem Baptist. He assisted people of any color or status, rich or poor, with medical, legal, or personal problems. He was a character witness for young people seeking jobs, and helped others taking correspondence courses. He was called for Jury duty quite often. Along with farming, he practiced some medicine, mostly assisting other doctors with diagnosis and surgery, and care for the needy. If patients paid him for his services, it was usually with produce. He worked several years as a bookkeeper for Peek & Laeson Brothers General Store at Boxelder. Riley and his cousins, like to fish and hunt. We grew up camping out the old fashion way, sleeping on the ground covered with hay and quilts under a Tent of mosquito netting, and could see the stars above. They fished with cane poles and hooks, "set hooks", trot lines, and by placing seines around old logs and stumps, then getting inside the nets and grabbing the fish by hand.

The Stock Crash of 1929 ruined Riley financially and he was never able to recoup his losses. His health deteriorated. He died 11 Mar 1948.

⑩

## Vital Records: Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929

- △ Upchurch, B. R. [BENJAMIN RILEY U, SR] ↑  
 Died: Dec 31, 1929  
 Type of practice: Allopath  
 State/year of licenses: TX, 1907  
 Comment in death date: This is an approximation of the individual's death date.
- △ Upchurch, Caley Geoffrey  
 Died: May 31, 1928 in: Apex, NC  
 Born: 1884  
 Type of practice: Allopath  
 State/year of licenses: NC, 1907  
 Places/dates of practice: Apex, NC, Feb 2, 1911, Siler City, NC, Aug 1, 1924  
 Medical school: University of Maryland School of Medicine, Baltimore: University of Maryland School of Medicine and Coll of Phys and Surgeons, 1906, (G)  
 Journal of the American Medical Association citation: 90:2130  
 Cause of demise: heart disease
- △ Upchurch, Harvey Burton  
 Died: Feb 15, 1924 in: Carrollton, AL  
 Born: 1869 in: Benevola, AL  
 Type of practice: Allopath  
 State/year of licenses: AL, 1892  
 Places/dates of practice: Carrollton, AL, 1892  
 Medical school: University of Alabama School of Medicine, Birmingham: Medical College of Alabama, 1892, (G) Other education: Univ. of Alabama

*Copies placed in profiles of three named individuals  
 and in DEATH File*

① WWI Draft Registrations - In It 28 JAN 2005 Charles John Peterson, Jr to RPU - GRIMES & NAVARRO COUNTIES, TX are in a separate extract.

| Name                             | Birth Date  | Race       | Birthplace     | Registration Place<br>(City, County, State) |
|----------------------------------|-------------|------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------|
| L H Upchurch                     | 15 Jul 1891 | Caucasian  | Kentucky       | San Antonio, Bexar, TX                      |
| Jessie Lee Upchurch              | 30 Aug 1889 | Caucasian  | Alabama        | Not Stated, Bowie, TX                       |
| Ira Upchurch                     | 28 Aug 1892 | !          | USA;Grimes Co. | Not Stated, Brazos, TX                      |
| Thomas Spencer Upchurch          | 3 Apr 1887  | Caucasian  | Texas          | Not Stated, Calhoun, TX                     |
| John T Upchurch                  | Aug 2 1880  | White      |                | Not Stated, Coleman, TX                     |
| George Richard Upchurch          | 2 Sep 1886  | Caucasian  | Alabama        | Not Stated, Denton, TX                      |
| James Everett Upchurch           | Sep 11 1893 | Caucasian  | Texas          | Not Stated, Ellis, TX                       |
| John Brammer Upchurch            | Jul 19 1874 | White      |                | Not Stated, Ellis, TX                       |
| Thomas Walter Upchurch           | Mar 29 1895 | White      | Texas          | Not Stated, Ellis, TX                       |
| Charlie Elmer Upchurch           | Sep 10 1894 | White      | Tennessee      | Not Stated, Ellis, TX                       |
| Granvill Atha Upchurch           | Feb 1 1896  | Caucasian  | Texas          | Not Stated, Ellis, TX                       |
| Thomas Bonton Upchurch           | Jul 21 1890 | White      | Alabama        | Not Stated, Ellis, TX                       |
| John Owen Upchurch               | Jan 21 1889 | Cauc;White | Texas          | Not Stated, Falls, TX                       |
| Virgil Earl Upchurch             | Nov 28 1894 | Caucasian  | Texas          | Not Stated, Falls, TX                       |
| Joseph Peter Upchurch            | 7 Jun 1879  | White      | !              | Not Stated, Gregg, TX                       |
| Claud James Upchurch             | Oct 15 1884 | Caucasian  | Texas          | Houston, Harris, TX                         |
| Jesse D Upchurch                 | Feb 29 1898 | White      |                | Houston, Harris, TX                         |
| Wellis Mccutcheon Upchurch       | Jan 31 1896 | Caucasian  | Texas          | Houston, Harris, TX                         |
| Anderson Brace Upchurch          | Feb 3 1878  | White      |                | Not Stated, Hill, TX                        |
| Dave Robert Lawrence Upchurch    | Jul 10 1879 | White      |                | Not Stated, Hill, TX                        |
| Felix Maron Upchurch             | Apr 27 1900 | White      |                | Not Stated, Hill, TX                        |
| Henry Clifton Upchurch           | Apr 14 1886 | White      |                | Not Stated, Hill, TX                        |
| Joseph Albert Upchurch           | Jun 8 1884  | White      |                | Not Stated, Hill, TX                        |
| Thomas J Upchurch                | Jan 3 1877  | White      |                | Not Stated, Hill, TX                        |
| Will Armstrong Upchurch          | Nov 24 1874 | White      |                | Not Stated, Hill, TX                        |
| William Robert Upchurch          | Mar 6 1874  | White      |                | Not Stated, Hill, TX                        |
| Ben Leroy Upchurch               | 28 Sep 1887 | White      | !              | Not Stated, Jackson, TX                     |
| Will Upchurch                    | 13 Jul 1889 | American   | Texas          | Not Stated, Jeff Davis, TX                  |
| Marion Francis Upchurch          | 28 Aug 1886 | White      | Alabama        | Not Stated, Johnson, TX                     |
| William Ray Upchurch             | 23 Jan 1893 | Caucasian  | Texas          | Not Stated, Jones, TX                       |
| Charles Upchurch                 | 7 Mar 1895  | Caucasian  | Tennessee      | Not Stated, Lamar, TX                       |
| Jerry Emberson Upchurch          | 10 Jun 1883 | White      | !              | Not Stated, Lamar, TX                       |
| John Wallace Upchurch            | 13 Sep 1887 | Caucasian  | Tennessee      | Not Stated, Lamar, TX                       |
| Johnnie Upchurch                 | 12 Oct 1890 | Caucasian  | Tennessee      | Not Stated, Lamar, TX                       |
| Sam Jones Upchurch               | 27 Mar 1893 | Caucasian  | Texas          | Not Stated, Lamar, TX                       |
| Zora Upchurch                    | 24 Jan 1899 | White      | !              | Not Stated, Lamar, TX                       |
| Aubrey Upchurch                  | 4 Nov 1895  | Caucasian  | Arkansas       | Not Stated, Lamar, TX                       |
| Charlie Cleveland Upchurch       | 15 Nov 1888 | White      | Tennessee      | Not Stated, Lamar, TX                       |
| Hirschell Upchurch               | 17 Sep 1897 | !          | Texas          | Not Stated, Lamar, TX                       |
| Potter G Upchurch                | 26 Aug 1875 | White      | !              | Not Stated, Lamar, TX                       |
| Tommie Franklin Upchurch         | 30 Mar 1900 | White      | !              | Not Stated, Lavaca, TX                      |
| Dod Upchurch                     | 16 Oct 1883 | White      | !              | Not Stated, Madison, TX                     |
| Isaac Shannon Upchurch           | 11 May 1894 | Caucasian  | Texas          | Not Stated, Madison, TX                     |
| Mitchell Clyde Upchurch          | 8 May 1899  | White      | !              | Not Stated, McLennan, TX                    |
| Olen Upchurch                    | Dec 28 1897 | White      |                | Waco, McLennan, TX                          |
| William Alvin Upchurch           | 28 Jul 1887 | Caucasian  | Arkansas       | Not Stated, Orange, TX                      |
| Jesse Purton Upchurch            | 7 Mar 1888  | Caucasian  | Texas          | Not Stated, Reagan, TX                      |
| <u>Benjamin Riley Upchurch</u> ↑ | 20 Jan 1880 | White      | !              | Not Stated, Red River, TX                   |
| Chester L Upchurch               | 25 Aug 1899 | White      | !              | Not Stated, Red River, TX                   |
| Delbert Lee Upchurch             | 12 Feb 1896 | Caucasian  | Texas          | Not Stated, Red River, TX                   |
| Henry Tilma Upchurch             | 17 Aug 1896 | Caucasian  | Texas          | Not Stated, Red River, TX                   |
| James Linder Upchurch            | 21 May 1884 | White      | !              | Not Stated, Red River, TX                   |
| Jessie Upchurch                  | 28 Jun 1895 | White      | Arkansas       | Not Stated, Red River, TX                   |
| William Franklin Upchurch        | 29 Dec 1887 | White      | Texas          | Not Stated, Red River, TX                   |
| Hugh Upchurch                    | 2 Mar 1891  | Caucasian  | Texas          | Not Stated, San Jacinto, TX                 |
| Ike L Upchurch                   | Jan 23 1895 | White      | Tennessee      | Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX                     |
| John Bertlett Upchurch           | 2 Dec 1888  | Caucasian  | Texas          | Austin, Travis, TX                          |
| Emmitt James Upchurch            | 6 Feb 1885  | White      | !              | Not Stated, Victoria, TX                    |
| Izea Upchurch                    | Sep 2 1890  | Black      | Texas          | Not Stated, Walker, TX                      |
| John Fisher Upchurch             | Jan 20 1888 | White      | Texas          | Not Stated, Walker, TX                      |
| James Carl Upchurch              | 3 Jul 1899  | White      |                | Not Stated, Ward, TX                        |
| Arthur Upchurch                  | Jan 30 1889 | Caucasian  | Texas          | Not Stated, Wharton, TX                     |
| Harvey Upchurch                  | 31 May 1897 | !          | Texas          | Not Stated, Williamson, TX                  |
| Neal Max Richard Upchurch        | 27 Aug 1890 | Caucasian  | Texas          | Not Stated, Williamson, TX                  |
| Grover Cleavland Upchurch        | 3 Oct 1884  | White      | !              | Not Stated, Williamson, TX                  |
| Thomas Henderson Upchurch        | 13 Jun 1884 | White      | !              | Not Stated, Williamson, TX                  |

- ① See Iti 28 NOV 1997 Juanita Ernestine U to RPA
- I. Benjamin Riley U, Sr (m.o) of the James U, II /  
Burrell U subdan- John Tillman Riley U June-
    - A. John Salis U to 2 SEP 1970 ( ) & 6 FEB 1988 (Red  
River Co, TX) MA 2 JUN 1932 ( ) Betty Faye Phelps  
to 7 JAN 1915
    - B. Mary Carter U to 6 MAR 1913 ( ) MA ( ) Henry Cary Breen  
to 12 JUN 1904
    - C. Benjamin Riley U, Jr to 17 JAN 1916 ( ) md ( ) 3 APR  
1948 ( ) Marian Garrett to 20 MAR 1930
    - D. Julia Gertrude U to 6 NOV 1917 ( ) & 2 JUN 1919 (Red  
River Co, TX)
    - E. Juanita Ernestine U to 5 SEP 1920 ( ) MA 16 NOV 1947  
(divorced 1978) Jackson Charles Tatum to 23 MAY 1922
    - F. Henry Tillman U, II. to 13 OCT 1922 ( ) - NO ISSUE  
MA ( ) 19 MAY 1955 ( ) Nellie Ladieu to 15 DEC 1905 ( )  
& 23 OCT 1990 (Harvey Co, KS)  
MA (2nd) 19 MAY 1992 (Harvey Co, KS) Patty Darlene  
Ray Myers to 14 MAR 1937
    - G. Jacob Edward U to 12 AUG 1925 ( ) & 16 JUN 1952 (Red  
River Co, TX).

(A, B, C = 1st marriage; D-G = 2nd marriage).

Mr. & Mrs. Benjamin R. Upchurch (Marian)  
415 S. Bernice St.  
Spearman, Texas 79081-3223

② See Iti 20 MAR 1998 Juanita Ernestine U to RPA

BRU, Jr to Boxelder, TX MA (Amarillo, Potter Co, TX) Marian Allene Garrett to (Amona, Red River Co, TX) Four children listed. BRU, Jr to 17 JAN 1917

③ See Iti 30 MAR 1999 Juanita Ernestine U to RPA Pg 31- BRU, Jr to 17 JAN 1916 (not 1917)

BENJAMIN RILEY U, JR PGZ

XID-43287

④ Details from It's 29 APR 2001 Juanita Ernestine U of RPA

My brother, Benjamin R. Upchurch past away Feb. 8 following surg. for an aneurysm. He was in hosp. in Amarillo, TX. Interment: Feb. 12, 2001 Hansford Cemetery, Hansford CO. TX

This was one of those cases where the surg. was successful, but patient died. He had a blood clot in the lungs the 2nd P.O. day.

BENJAMIN RILEY U

① TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

| Name                 | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name             | Mother's Name         |
|----------------------|------------|--------|--------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Ben Keith Upchurch   | 18-Mar-52  | Male   | Ochiltree    | Benjamin Riley Upchurch   | Marion Allyne Garrett |
| Gary Ray Upchurch    | 16-Oct-53  | Male   | Ochiltree    | Benjamin Riley Upchurch   | Marian Allene Garrett |
| Glenda Ann Upchurch  | 16-Nov-50  | Female | Ochiltree    | Benjamine Riley Upchurch  | Marion Allyne Garrett |
| Linda, Gail Upchurch | 5-Oct-48   | Female | Hansford     | Benjiman Riley J Upchurch | Marian Allyne Garrett |

① TX BIRTHS 1903-1997 LTR 18 JUL 2005 CHARLES PETERSON TO RPU  
ENTRIES FOR WHICH CHILD IS NOT NAMED

|   | <u>CHILD BORN</u>    | <u>BIRTH COUNTY</u> | <u>PARENT</u> | <u>PARENT</u> |
|---|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|
| A | 7 Mar 1906           | Red River           |               | J A Upchurch  |
| B | <u>17 Jan 1916</u> ↑ | Red River           |               | B R Upchurch  |

FOR A - The child born 7 MAR 1906 is no doubt LEE ROYAL U who appears as a 4 year old on the 1910 census of Red River Co, TX in the home of his father Joseph Ambrose U -

FOR B - The child born 17 JAN 1916 is no doubt Benjamin Riley U, Jr ↑ who appears as a 3 year old in the home of his father Dr on the 1920 census of Red River Co, TX. - James U, IV / Burnell U Subden - Tillman Riley U Line.

① See let 19 MAR 1988 James Paul Johnson, Jr. & RPA  
Benjamin Shields U b 16 FEB 1982 in son of  
James Shields U, Jr. of the Charles W. Thomas Gay U, Sr  
Suldan - John Shields U.

BENJAMIN W

BENJAMIN W

4



Benjamin W. Upchurch

North Carolina Marriages, marriage: 05 Oct  
1759-1979 1865

Nash, North  
Carolina

spouse: Virginia A.  
Mathews

BENJAMIN W

U



| No. | Soldier Name                 | Side        | Function  | Regiment Name                                                 |
|-----|------------------------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1   | Upchurch, A. Mc.D.           | Confederate | Infantry  | 15th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 2   | Upchurch, A.A.B.             | Confederate | Artillery | 13th Battalion, North Carolina Light Artillery                |
| 3   | Upchurch, A.B.               | Confederate | Infantry  | 1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                         |
| 4   | Upchurch, A.H.               | Confederate | Infantry  | 23rd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 5   | Upchurch, A.J.               | Confederate | Cavalry   | 1st Regiment, North Carolina Cavalry                          |
| 6   | Upchurch, A.J.               | Confederate | Infantry  | 43rd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 7   | Upchurch, A.J.               | Confederate |           | Clark's Special Battalion, North Carolina Militia             |
| 8   | Upchurch, A.N.               | Confederate | Infantry  | 39th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 9   | Upchurch, Albert E.          | Confederate | Infantry  | 55th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 10  | Upchurch, Allinder B.        | Confederate | Infantry  | 1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                         |
| 11  | Upchurch, Ansel M.           | Confederate | Infantry  | 58th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 12  | Upchurch, Archibald M.D.     | Confederate | Infantry  | 15th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 13  | Upchurch, B.A.               | Confederate | Infantry  | 1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                         |
| 14  | Upchurch, B.A.A.B.           | Confederate | Artillery | 13th Battalion, North Carolina Light Artillery                |
| 15  | Upchurch, B.A.B.             | Confederate | Artillery | 13th Battalion, North Carolina Light Artillery                |
| 16  | Upchurch, B.J.               | Confederate | Infantry  | 1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                         |
| 17  | Upchurch, Ben                | Confederate |           | 6th Regiment, North Carolina Senior Reserves                  |
| 18  | Upchurch, Benjamin           | Confederate | Artillery | 2nd Regiment, North Carolina Artillery                        |
| 19  | Upchurch, Benjamin           | Confederate | Infantry  | 66th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 20  | <u>Upchurch, Benjamin W.</u> | Confederate | Infantry  | 13th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 21  | Upchurch, Bennett A.A.B.     | Confederate | Artillery | 2nd Regiment, North Carolina Artillery                        |
| 22  | Upchurch, Buckley            | Confederate | Infantry  | 47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 23  | Upchurch, C.                 | Confederate |           | 1st Regiment, North Carolina Junior Reserves                  |
| 24  | Upchurch, Calvin W.          | Confederate | Infantry  | 1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                         |
| 25  | Upchurch, Charles D.         | Confederate |           | Snead's Company, North Carolina Local Defense                 |
| 26  | Upchurch, Charles P.         | Confederate |           | Snead's Company, North Carolina Local Defense                 |
| 27  | Upchurch, Dal H.             | Confederate | Infantry  | 31st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 28  | Upchurch, Dallas H.          | Confederate | Infantry  | 1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                         |
| 29  | Upchurch, Daniel             | Confederate | Infantry  | 34th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 30  | Upchurch, Green Berry        | Confederate | Infantry  | 33rd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 31  | Upchurch, Hansel             | Confederate |           | 8th Regiment, North Carolina Senior Reserves                  |
| 66  | Upchurch, Will H.            | Confederate | Infantry  | 26th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 67  | Upchurch, William            | Confederate | Infantry  | 35th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 68  | Upchurch, William            | Confederate | Infantry  | 50th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 69  | Upchurch, William H.         | Confederate | Infantry  | 15th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 70  | Upchurch, William R.         | Confederate | Infantry  | 52nd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 71  | Upchurch, William S.         | Confederate | Infantry  | 58th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 72  | Upchurch, Willford           | Confederate | Infantry  | 6th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                         |
| 73  | Upchurch, Winship            | Confederate | Infantry  | 6th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                         |
| 74  | Upchurch, Winslow            | Confederate | Infantry  | 6th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                         |
| 32  | Upchurch, I.S.               | Confederate | Infantry  | 16th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 33  | Upchurch, Isam               | Confederate | Infantry  | 16th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 34  | Upchurch, J.B.               | Confederate | Infantry  | 47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 35  | Upchurch, J.F.               | Confederate |           | 1st Regiment, North Carolina Junior Reserves                  |
| 36  | Upchurch, J.F.               | Confederate | Cavalry   | 8th Battalion, North Carolina Cavalry (Partisan Rangers)      |
| 37  | Upchurch, J.H.               | Confederate | Infantry  | 6th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                         |
| 38  | Upchurch, J.M.               | Confederate | Cavalry   | 3rd Regiment, North Carolina Cavalry                          |
| 39  | Upchurch, J.M.               | Confederate | Infantry  | 35th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 40  | Upchurch, J.N.               | Confederate | Cavalry   | 1st Regiment, North Carolina Cavalry                          |
| 41  | Upchurch, J.W.               | Confederate | Infantry  | 32nd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry (Lenoir Braves)        |
| 42  | Upchurch, James              | Confederate | Infantry  | 35th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 43  | Upchurch, James W.           | Confederate | Infantry  | 1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                         |
| 44  | Upchurch, Jasper W.          | Confederate | Cavalry   | 1st Regiment, North Carolina Cavalry                          |
| 45  | Upchurch, John W.            | Confederate | Infantry  | 47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 46  | Upchurch, Joseph             | Confederate | Infantry  | 47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 47  | Upchurch, Jubal              | Confederate | Infantry  | 47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 48  | Upchurch, Lindaman           | Confederate | Infantry  | 1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                         |
| 49  | Upchurch, M.D.               | Confederate | Infantry  | 15th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 50  | Upchurch, N.B.               | Confederate | Infantry  | 33rd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 51  | Upchurch, O.H.               | Confederate |           | 1st Regiment, North Carolina Junior Reserves                  |
| 52  | Upchurch, Oliver P.          | Confederate | Infantry  | 47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 53  | Upchurch, P.B.               | Confederate | Infantry  | 15th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 54  | Upchurch, Parker             | Confederate | Infantry  | 47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 55  | Upchurch, Richard            | Confederate | Infantry  | 26th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 56  | Upchurch, Richard            | Confederate | Infantry  | 47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 57  | Upchurch, Sidney             | Confederate |           | 3rd Battalion, North Carolina Senior Reserves                 |
| 58  | Upchurch, Simon M.           | Confederate | Infantry  | 55th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 59  | Upchurch, Sion M.            | Confederate | Infantry  | 55th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 60  | Upchurch, Thomas             | Confederate | Infantry  | 7th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                         |
| 61  | Upchurch, Thomas J.          | Confederate | Infantry  | 47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 62  | Upchurch, W.A.               | Confederate |           | Mallett's Battalion, North Carolina Camp Guards (Camp Holmes) |
| 63  | Upchurch, W.M.               | Confederate | Infantry  | 35th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                        |
| 64  | Upchurch, Wesley             | Confederate |           | 5th Regiment, North Carolina Senior Reserves                  |
| 65  | Upchurch, Wesley             | Confederate | Infantry  | 7th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry                         |

ITEM  
IN LTR  
7 SEP  
2007  
MARGARET  
LOUISE  
HARRIS  
TO RPH  
NC  
CSA  
SOLDIERS  
AND  
SAILORS

① Census Records Nash Co, NC

1880 (176/8)

Beng W. U WM 35 h NC [Benjamin Washington U]  
Virginia A. U 13 dau h NC

Benjamin W. U ↑ age 9 son h NC

Virginia R. U 33 wife h NC [Virginia A Matthews]

Henry C. U. 4 son h NC [Henry Clay U]

Harriet M. U 1/2 dau h NC.

Γ James A, B / Alfred U siblings - Benjamin Washington U line

① It 13 NOV 1981 Mayfed U & RPH

CSA Benjamin W. U - Co B, 13 Batt NC Inf. Put - Put.

JAMES U, II / ALFRED  
U SOBCLAN  
- BENJAMIN  
WASHINGTON U LINE

② Benjamin W. U and Virginia A. Matthews. 4 OCT 1865  
(and 5 OCT 1865?) by J. T. Webb JP, witness =  
S(ion) M. Upchurch, Clerk B. H. Sorsley per "Early  
Marriages in Nash Co, NC" (2).

③ Census Records - Nash Co, NC

1850 (1144-1154)

Alfred U age 44 male

Harnett U age 47 female [Harnett Hopkins]

Calvin Hopkins age 17 male

Benjamin U age 5 female

↳ [presume error  
should be  
male - RPH]

↳ [Assume Benjamin Washington U - RPH]

1880 (176/18)

Benj. W. U WM 35 b NC [Benjamin Washington U]

Virginia A. U 13 dau b NC

Benjamin W. U 9 son b NC

Virginia R. U 33 wife b NC [Virginia A. Matthews]

Henry C. U 4 son b NC [Henry Clay U]

Harnett M. U 1/2 dau b NC

1900 (60/16)

Benjamin U W b NOV 1845 age 55 b NC [Benjamin Washington U]

Katie U W b MAY 1852 age 48 b NC

Boykin J. Creechmore b FEB 1847 age 53 - b NC - Brother-in-law

Fannie Warren b APR 1878 age 22 Se [servant? - RPH]

Alfred Wheeler b JAN 1867 age 33 B6 [Boarder? - RPH]

④ Julian Emmett U Jr b 9 OCT 1933 owns a drugstore outside of Durham, NC. He and Betty Ashburn b 21 OCT 1934. Julian Emmett U Jr was a son of Julian Emmett U Sr b 5 APR 1896 d 9 AUG 1958, g2 of Henry Clay U b 22 JUL 1875 d 18 JAN 1906 & g2 of Benjamin Washington U b 28 NOV 1847 d 15 JAN 1929, whom see.

⑤ See Notes of RPA call to Ann U 20 JAN 1985

Henry Clay U and Lilly Edwards and they had one child, a son - Julian Emmett U Sr, when Lilly was age 16. Henry was a man so well & died an alcoholic at age 31. Benjamin Washington U took over the care of Julian & left him well fixed. Benjamin Washington U is bur in the cem at Spring Hope. Ann says the second wife of B.W.U. was Kate Creedmore (not Crabmore). Kate Creedmore in her later years stayed with her dau who and an Aberrant. Lilly Edwards and a second time.

⑥ See notes of RPA call 20 JAN 1985 to Julian Emmett U Jr Benjamin Washington U served in the CSA when quite young and his hand was injured. B.W. could open it but could not close it. Julian has the Benjamin Washington U bible and will check it out for me. He also has the B.W.U. will.

⑦ RPA Analyze shows that in the Richard U, III / Sian U Suidan Sian U had a son identified in a 8 DEC 1834 deed as Albert but later Analyze concludes that this 1834 deed should be read as Alfred U not Albert U. Hence BW U Jr is son of Alfred U, g2 of Sian U & g2 of Richard U, III (Clanhead)

- ⑧ See Correspondent file - Julian Emmett U. Jr. - info came from Mrs G.H. West who in her 7 NOV 77 ltr to RPU says "And there is a chart which gives the line of an Uncle who owns a drugstore outside Durham. I have labeled the generations. I sent him the form and he has filled it in. You will see from it that the generations of about 1810 is messy. He did not seem interested enough to find the one. It could be another Benjamin or some of the Tax lists might indicate."

I Benjamin Washington U ↑ b 28 NOV 1844 d 15 JAN 1927 md  
Kate Creech b 31 OCT 1851 d 2 SEP 1937

A. Henry Clay U b 22 JUL 1875 d 18 JAN 1906 md  
Lillie Edwards b 1879 d 1969.

1. Julian Emmett U. Sr b 5 APR 1896 d 9 AUG 1958  
md Verna ~~Leary~~ Leary b 24 MAR 1899

i. Julian Emmett U Jr b 9 OCT 1933  
md Betty Ashburn b 21 OCT 1934  
"The Druggist" ←

(I) David Emmett U b 2 AUG 1959  
(II) Michael Arthur U b 21 SEP 1961

- ⑨ see ltr 22 APR 1985 Ann Marie U to RPA

I. Benjamin Washington U ↑

A. Henry Clay U

1. Julian Emmett U Sr

- i. Julian Emmett U Jr  
ii. Ann Marie U b 30 MAR 1927 (Norfolk, VA)  
md 12 JUL 1952 (Spring Hope, NC) Frederic Garland  
Chamblee b 20 JUN 1911 (Spring Hope, NC).  
(I) Ann Claire Chamblee b 27 JUN 1955 (Statesville, NC)  
md Miles Philip Crouitz  
(A) Christopher Philip Crouitz  
(B) Jean Garland Chamblee.  
iii. Ida Jean U d ca 18 months of age in  
Norfolk, VA.

⑩ see H 23 JUL 1989 Vichi Marie Barefoot DRPH  
 CSA Records - Benjamin W. U. Co B. 13 Battalion  
 NC Infantry - Private/Private. Enlisted 19 AUG 1862  
 in Nash Co, NC. Noted present for MAY & JUN 1863.

⑪ NOTE - A reviewing of several records leads to uncertainty  
 about the line of BWU. The analysis in ⑦ could be  
 true but not that on the 1850 census of Nash Co, NC  
 (see ③) BWU is in the home of presumed father Alfred  
 U age 44 and Alfred's 2nd wife Mrs Harriet - (-) Hopkin  
 This particular Alfred U is presumed to be the son  
 of James U, II Head of Class. Thus it appears that BWU  
 could be a child of the 2nd of the three wives of  
 Alfred U, son of James U, II - RPH

⑫ From The N.C. Genealogical Society Journal Vol 22 No 1 FEB 1991  
 Pg 24 - From NASH CO, NC Records - Appointment  
 of Executors, Administrators, Guardians 1869-1907  
 Entry 284 - 5 APR 1897. Virginia A. Uplund died  
 intestate. B.W. Uplund appointed & administrator,  
 but who renounced in favor of B.H. BUUN

NOTE: Other data indicated B.W.U = Benjamin Washington U  
 and that Virginia A. U was his 1st wife see Virginia  
 A. Matthews. No other reference to this B.H. Beans  
 has been found - RPH

(13) The Batchelor Family by Lyle Keith Williams - pg 214, 215

I. Timothy Creekmore d 1834 md Nancy Batchelor b about 1773 (Nash Co, NC), [see reference for more detail/ancestors of these lines]. They had six children all born in Nash Co, NC including:

A. Thomas F. Creekmore b 25 APR 1814 (Nash Co, NC) d 27 FEB 1890 md 6 FEB 1833 Elizabeth Sykes b 2 NOV 1814 d 14 MAY 1880. They had 9 children including:

1. Josiah Gordon Creekmore b 22 JUN 1844 d 25 JAN 1914 md Annie Eliza Gay b 14 FEB 1841, dau of Henderson Gay & Eunice U

- a. Lula Kinsey Creekmore
- b. Ann Laura Creekmore
- c. Wyatt Henderson Creekmore
- d. Minnie Lura Creekmore
- e. Sarah Geneva Creekmore
- f. Clara Alameda Creekmore
- g. Joseph Millhorne Creekmore

2. Catura Creekmore "Kate" b 31 OCT 1851 d 2 SEP 1937 md (1) Benjamin Washington U<sup>†</sup> b 28 NOV 1844 d 15 JAN 1927

a. Henry Clay U b 22 JUL 1875 d 18 JAN 1936

(14) See Cemetery Records - Spring Hope Cem., Spring Hope, NC Benjamin Washington U<sup>†</sup> 28 NOV 1844 - 15 JAN 1927 wife = Kate d 31 OCT 1851 - 2 SEP 1937. Their son Henry Clay U is also buried here.

# THEY FOUGHT

FIRST EDITION  
1969

THIS COPY  
IS 1995

(2ND) EDITION

*The Story of Franklin County Men  
In The Years 1861-1865*

By

T. H. PEARCE

- |                           |                                                                                                                                     |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1) Upchurch, A. J.        | 22, Co. E, 9th Regt. Enl. 8/12/61.<br>Killed, 6/9/63, Brandy Station.                                                               |
| <u>Upchurch, Benjamin</u> | Co. B, 13th Btn. Inf. and Co. B, 66th<br>Regt. Enl. 8/14/62.                                                                        |
| Upchurch, Burkley         | 31, Co. B, 47th Regt. Enl. 2/27/62.<br>Died 9/8/64.                                                                                 |
| Upchurch, J. N.           | 19, Co. E, 9th Regt. Cpl. Enl. 8/12/61.<br>Cpt. Petersburg, 4/3/65, imp. Point<br>Lookout where he died, 4/18/65.                   |
| Upchurch, John Calvin     | Co. A, 47th Regt.                                                                                                                   |
| Upchurch, John W.         | 22, Co. B, 47th Regt. Enl. 5/2/62. Cpt.<br>Burgess' Mill, 10/27/64, imp. Point<br>Lookout, where he died, 12/27/64.                 |
| Upchurch, Richard         | 25, Co. B, 47th Regt. Enl. 2/27/62.<br>Died 6/62.                                                                                   |
| Upchurch, Sion M.         | 28, Co. A, 55th Regt. Cpl. Enl.<br>5/12/62. Wd. at Wilderness, 5/5/64.<br>Detailed for hosp. duty, Kittrell's<br>Springs, 10/27/64. |
| 2) Upchurch, William      | Mallett's Btn.                                                                                                                      |

1) MENTIONED IN TEXT - PG 107 - ATTACHED

2) MENTIONED IN TEXT - PG 63, 106 - ATTACHED

NOTE: ON PG 73 "BUCK" UPCHURCH IS MENTIONED (SEE  
ATTACHMENT) - (HE IS PRESUMABLY ONE OF THE 9 LISTED  
ABOVE - RPL)

16 CSA info from Urihi Marie Buford to RPU  
It OCT 1989.

Benjamin W. U Co B, 66 NC Inf Put/Put  
Enlisted 4 AUG 1863 in Nash, Lewisburg or  
Gaston, NC

Wounded 7 JUN 1864, furloughed for 30 days  
on 23 JUL 1864; on muster roll for  
1 AUG - 31 DEC 1864 in military hospital  
in Wilson, NC

17 Item in It 13 NOV 1981 - Mayford U to RPU

CSA - Benjamin U [BWU] Co B, 66 NC INF PVT-PVT

18 ITEM IN LTR 19 DEC 1995 MARGARET BLANCHE BROWN TO  
RPU - FROM A N.C. NEWSPAPER 11 AUG 1888

RPU ANALYSIS - 1 APR 2006

This family is as follows:

I. JAMES U, II - HEAD OF CLAN

A. ALFRED A. U

THE  
ENRAGED  
FATHER

1. BENJAMIN  
WASHINGTON U

a. VIRGINIA ALTA U b. ABOUT 1867 (NC) [The

only known daughter of B.W.U. of the  
right age to have eloped & married  
with a M - - STYLES in Franklin  
Co, NC - added by EXUM WESTER  
who was shot by the enraged B.W.U.

Note that  
as of 11 AUG  
1888 the  
family lived  
near Peach Tree  
in Nash Co, NC

- Mr. Benjamin Upchurch fired  
two barrels loaded with buckshot into  
Exum Wester's left breast. Wester had  
aided a Mr. Styles in running away with a  
daughter of B. U. The Raleigh Visitor  
says: Styles and Miss Upchurch were  
married. Mr. Upchurch soon came up  
where they were, and seeing Wester im-  
mediately shot him. The young man Styles  
took to the woods, leaving his newly mar-  
ried bride to the mercies of an enraged  
father, who took her and carried her home  
with him. All of these parties lived near  
Peach Tree, in Nash county, this State, and  
are represented to be industrious, well-to-  
do farmers. The marriage and shooting,  
however, was in Franklin county.

① CENSUS RECORDS - ALFRED A. U B APT 1805 - WALLESTRY.COM - RPU 25 JUN 2008  
 1890 - NASH CO, NC ↓ 1860 - MANNING TWP 1870 - UNION

| Name               | B    | ABT | Age | Name                   | B    | ABT | Age |
|--------------------|------|-----|-----|------------------------|------|-----|-----|
| △ Benjamin Hopkins | 1845 | 5   |     | Alfred Upchurch        | 1805 | 75  |     |
| Calvin Hopkins     | 1839 | 17  |     | Martha A. Upchurch WIF | 1836 | 44  |     |
| Alfred Upchurch    | 1805 | 45  |     | Mary J. Upchurch DFM   | 1893 | 7   |     |
| Harriett Upchurch  | 1803 | 47  |     | Anner A. Upchurch DFM  | 1876 | 4   |     |
|                    |      |     |     | Alfred Upchurch        | 1805 | 55  |     |
|                    |      |     |     | Martha Upchurch        | 1803 | 57  |     |
|                    |      |     |     | Harriet Upchurch       | 1803 | 57  |     |
|                    |      |     |     | Benjamin Upchurch      | 1895 | 15  |     |
|                    |      |     |     | Lucy Savage            | 1792 | 68  |     |
|                    |      |     |     | Joseph Savage          | 1834 | 26  |     |

SAME? - RPU

| Name                   | B    | ABT | Age | Name                   | B    | ABT | Age |
|------------------------|------|-----|-----|------------------------|------|-----|-----|
| Alfred Upchurch        | 1805 | 75  |     | J. C. Upchurch         | 1826 | 54  |     |
| Martha A. Upchurch WIF | 1836 | 44  |     | Frances Upchurch WIF   | 1839 | 41  |     |
| Mary J. Upchurch DFM   | 1893 | 7   |     | Peyton A. Upchurch SON | 1862 | 18  |     |
| Anner A. Upchurch DFM  | 1876 | 4   |     | Mary L. Upchurch DFM   | 1865 | 15  |     |
|                        |      |     |     | James A. Upchurch SON  | 1870 | 10  |     |
|                        |      |     |     | Robert Upchurch SON    | 1876 | 4   |     |

I. JAMES U, II - HEAD OF CLAN

- △ A. ALFRED A. U
- MD (2ND) HARRIET - -
- MD (3RD) MARTHA - -

LOUISBURG

| Name             | B    | ABT  | Age |
|------------------|------|------|-----|
| James Upchurch   | 1828 | 42   |     |
| Frances Upchurch | 1839 | 31   |     |
| Peyton Upchurch  | 1861 | 9    |     |
| Bettie Upchurch  | 1865 | 5    |     |
| Albert Upchurch  | 1869 | 5/12 |     |

1900 - GOLD MINE TWP

I. JAMES CALVIN U

- △ MD (1) FRANCES W. GUPTON
- △ A. PEYTON ANDREW U
- △ MD (1) GEORGIA ANNA GUPTON
- △ i. FLOSSIE T. U
- △ i. LELA BLAUNNE U
- △ i. KATE W. U
- △ i. JOHN CALVIN U
- MD (1) SWANNIE - -
- △ i. LILLA U
- △ i. GEORGIA U

FRANKLIN CO, NC

| Name               | B    | ABT | Age |
|--------------------|------|-----|-----|
| Paten a Wpchusch   | 1860 | 40  |     |
| Georgeana Wpchusch | 1857 | 43  |     |
| Florra t Wpchusch  | 1893 | 7   |     |
| Lida B Wpchusch    | 1895 | 5   |     |
| Kate W Wpchusch    | 1898 | 2   |     |
| Melissa A Gupton   | 1825 | 75  |     |
| Romey T Jarbora    | 1886 | 14  |     |

1910 - GOLD MINE TWP, FL, NC ↓

△ M. MARY L. U - AKA "BEMIE"

- △ C. JAMES ALBERT U
- MD (1) LULA G. -
- △ d. ROBERT J. U

FRANKLIN CO, NC

| Name               | B    | ABT | Age |
|--------------------|------|-----|-----|
| Paton a Upchurch   | 1862 | 48  |     |
| Georgiana Upchurch | 1856 | 54  |     |
| Lela Upchurch      | 1894 | 16  |     |
| Katie Upchurch     | 1897 | 13  |     |
| John Upchurch      | 1900 | 10  |     |

1930 SANDY CRK TWP FRANKLIN CO, NC

△ 2. BENJAMIN WASHINGTON U

- △ 3. MARY J. U
- △ 4. ANNA A. U
- △ 5. CALVIN HOPKINS (STEPSON)

FRANKLIN CO, NC

| Name                  | B    | ABT | Age |
|-----------------------|------|-----|-----|
| John C Upchurch       | 1900 | 30  |     |
| Swannie Upchurch      | 1902 | 28  |     |
| L Mc Zena Upchurch    | 1926 | 4   |     |
| Georges Nell Upchurch | 1928 | 2   |     |
| Lela Upchurch         | 1898 | 32  |     |

| Name               | B    | ABT | Age |
|--------------------|------|-----|-----|
| Payton A Upchurch  | 1863 | 57  |     |
| Georgia A Upchurch | 1856 | 64  |     |
| Laila B Upchurch   | 1896 | 24  |     |
| Kate W Upchurch    | 1898 | 22  |     |
| John C Upchurch    | 1901 | 19  |     |

(20) ENTRY NO. 1880 CENSUS - NASH CO, NC  
 U PCHURCH ENTRIES XII

GRIFFIN TOWNSHIP

1 WM D U WM 20 SINGLE FARMER [WILLIAM D] Δ 37717  
 2 LOUISA L. P. U WF 62 MDT WIDOW KEEPS HOUSE Δ 37716  
 ↳ [NEE LOUISA L P EDWARDS] — —

MANNINGS TOWNSHIP

B L A C K  
 3 WILLIAM U BM 59 MD FARMER Δ —  
 4 SUSAN U BF 50 MD WIF KEEPS HOUSE — —  
 5 JULIA A. U BF 18 DAU SINGLE DOMES. SUT. Δ —  
 6 GEORGE A U BM 14 SON SINGLE FARM LABOR — —  
 7 BENJ. W. U WM 55 MD FARMER [BENJAMIN WASHINGTON U] Δ 48843  
 8 VIRGINIA A U WF 33 WIF MD KEEPS HOUSE [NEE VIRGINIA A. MATTHEWS] Δ 48824  
 9 VIRGINIA STA U WF 13 DAU SCHOOL [VIRGINIA ALTA U] Δ 48826  
 10 BENJAMIN W. U WM 9 SON [BENJAMIN W] U Δ 48827  
 11 HENRY C. U WM 4 SON [HENRY CLAY U] Δ 48828  
 12 HARRIETT M U WF 1/2 DAU [HARRIETT M.] U Δ 48829

13 ALFRED U WM 25 MD FARMER [ALFRED A.] U Δ 37680  
 14 MARTHA A. U WF 44 WIF KEEPS HOUSE [NEE MARTHA A.] —  
 15 MARY J. U WF 7 DAU [MARY J] U Δ 37688  
 16 ANNER A. U WF 4 DAU [ANNER A] U Δ 37689

B L A C K  
 17 JAMES U BM 22 MD FARMER Δ —  
 18 LENA G U BF 17 WIF KEEPS HOUSE — —  
 19 WILLIAM U BM 1 SON Δ —  
 20 JULY U BF 1/2 DAU Δ —

AGRICULTURAL SCHEDULE

|    |                      |       | ACRES |       | FARM VALUE | VALUE EQUIP | VALUE STOCK |         |
|----|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|------------|-------------|-------------|---------|
|    |                      |       | IMP.  | DNIMP |            |             |             |         |
| 1  | WILLIAM D. U         | RENTS | 30    | 130   | 500        | 10          | 80          | 37717   |
| 7  | <u>BENJAMIN W. U</u> | owns  | 45    | 250   | 2000       | 75          | 200         | 48823   |
| 13 | ALFRED A             | owns  | 29    | 85    | 800        | 50          | 90          | Δ 37680 |
| 3  | WILLIAM              | RENTS | 33    | 0     | 0          | 0           | 12          | Δ —     |
| 17 | JAMES                | RENTS | 25    | 0     | 0          | 0           | 1           | Δ —     |

BLACK

NOTE: ALL WHITE U'S ARE OF THE JAMES U, II / ALFRED U SUBCLAN

BENJAMIN WASHINGTON U

P 610

(21) From Iti 8 AVE 2001 Dorothy Victoria Hedgpeth to RPU  
 [ \* For more descendants see Iti from Dorothy - RPU ]

- 1 George Creekmore
- ... +Margaret Rock
- ..... 2 Edmond Creekmore 1627 -
- ..... +Jane Wood
- ..... 3 John Creekmore
- ..... 3 Edward Creekmore
- ..... 3 Elizabeth Creekmore
- ..... 3 Edmond Creekmore Aft 1658 -
- ..... +Elizabeth Cutherall
- ..... 4 Edward Creekmore
- ..... 4 Solomon Creekmore - 1767
- ..... +Elizabeth Cutherall
- ..... 5 Edward Creekmore
- ..... 5 Timothy Creekmore Abt 1755 - 1832
- ..... +Nanny Betchelor - 1851
- ..... 6 Thomas Flourenty Creekmore 1813 - 1890
- ..... +Eliabeth Sykes 1814 - 1880
- ..... 7 Katura Creekmore 1851 -
- ..... 7 Josiah Gordon Creekmore 1844 - 1914
- ..... +Anne Eliza Gay 1846 - 1941
- ..... 7 Dennis Boykin Creekmore 1847 -
- ..... 7 Artolia Creekmore 1849 -
- ..... 7 James Creekmore 1855 -
- ..... 7 Mary E. H Creekmore 1833 -
- ..... 7 Wm M.F. Creekmore 1836 -
- ..... 7 Nancy A Creekmore 1842 -
- ..... 6 Timothy Terry "TT" Creekmore 1810 -
- ..... 6 Solomon C. Creekmore
- ..... 6 Nancy D. Creekmore
- ..... 6 Annas B Creekmore
- ..... 5 Absolum Creekmore
- ..... 5 Solomon Creekmore
- ..... 4 Job Creekmore
- ..... 4 Edmund Creekmore
- ..... 2 Robert Creekmore 1622 -
- ..... 2 Ane Creekmore 1624 -
- ..... 2 Amos Creekmore 1624 -

CROSSFILE:

- Δ CREEKMORE FAMILY
- Δ SEYMOUR FAMILY

DESCENDANTS OF JOSIAH GORDON CREEKMORE & ANNE:

- 8 Minnie Creekmore 1876 -
- 8 Joseph Wilburn Creekmore 1883 -
- 8 Cleora Alwelder Creekmore 1881 -
- 8 Sarah Geneva Creekmore 1878 -
- 8 Wyatt Henderson Creekmore 1874 -
- 8 Lula King Creekmore 1870 -
- 8 Annie Laura Creekmore 1872 - 1941
- ..... +Seymour 1871 - 1905
- ..... 9 Clara WiggsSeymore 1897 - 1986
- ..... +Richard Motley Hutchinson Sr 1893 - 1988
- ..... 10 Richard Motley Hutchinson Jr. 1922 - 2000
- ..... +Catherine Marie Finn
- ..... 10 Edgar Seymore Hutchinson 1923 - 1995
- ..... +Jean Elizabeth Whigmam - 1982
- ..... 10 Arthur Edward Hutchinson Hutchinson Jr. 1927 -
- ..... +Evelyn Virginia Skuse
- ..... 9 Robert Seymore 1899 - 1989
- ..... +Faber Gay 1901 - 1986
- ..... 10 Robert Bennett Seymore 1933 - 2001
- ..... +Peggy Joyce Bulock 1932 -
- ..... 9 Annie Lee Seymore 1900 - 1998
- ..... +Lorenzo Hedgpeth 1869 - 1941
- ..... 10 Dorothy Victoria Hedgpeth 1920 -
- ..... +Julius Thurman Singletary 1912 -
- ..... 9 Lola Eugenia Seymore 1901 -
- ..... +William Edmund Mullen 1896 - 1955
- ..... 10 Lucille Evelyn Mullin 1923 -
- ..... +Jesse Woodrow Norris 1913 - 2000
- ..... 10 Carroll Gray Mullen 1926 -
- ..... +Hazel Josephine Lundy 1928 -
- ..... 9 Edna Seymore 1903 - 1966
- ..... +Bennett Lee Jones 1886 - 1962
- ..... 10 Wilford Maynard Jones 1926 -
- ..... +Millie Kay Brantly 1927 - 1974
- ..... 10 Josiah G Jones 1927 -
- ..... +Dorothy Jeans 1931 -
- ..... 10 Rosalie Jones 1928 -
- ..... +Horace Coleman Moody 1921 -
- ..... 10 Gerald Seymore Jones 1930 -
- ..... +Minnie Grey Edwards 1926 -
- ..... 10 Charles Edgar Jones 1932 -
- ..... +Brenda Sue Ray 1943 -
- ..... 10 Anita Page Jones 1936 -
- ..... +Wesley Gray Prevet 1934 -
- ..... 10 Alice Wright Jones 1938 -
- ..... +Willard Carol Jones 1933 -
- ..... 10 Ronnie Morris Jones 1941 -
- ..... +Hilda Jason Medlin
- ..... 10 Laura Faye Jones 1944 -
- ..... +William Carol Jones 1945 -
- ..... 9 William Joseph Edgar Seymore 1905 - 1972
- ..... +Margaret Elizabeth Eason - 1980

CONNECTIONS AMONG UPCHURCH - BATCHELOR - CREEKMORE - SLEDGE FAMILIES:

I. STEPHEN BATCHELOR b 1723

A. SAMUEL BATCHELOR b 1748

1/2 SIDELINGS } Δ -----> EVA SALLAINE SLEDGE  
 M(D) ROBERT PIRLEA  
 UPCHURCH

Δ B NANCY BATCHELOR b 1774 d 1851

Δ M(D) TIMOTHY CREEKMORE

1. THOMAS FLOURENTY CREEKMORE

Δ Q. KATURA CREEKMORE

Δ M(D) BENJAMIN

WASHINGTON UPCHURCH

W. JOSIAH GORDON CREEKMORE

-----> DOROTHY VICTORIA HEDGEPETH

BENJAMIN

U

PG 11

(22) From: "Historical Sketches of Franklin Co, NC" By

Edward Hill Davis - 1948 Edwards & Broughton Publishers

- 298 Pages - Extracted by R.M. in DAR Library in Washington, DC. 16 JAN 1980.

Civil War Soldiers: (Franklin Co, NC)

Co B 47th Regt - Maj Moore's Regt

RICHARD U

BERKELY U

J. W. U

Co E 9th Regt

A. J. U

J. N. U

Co B 66th Regt - INF

BENJAMIN U ↑

(23) SEE BOOK - "THEY FOUGHT" by T. H. PEARCE  
Re Civil War Soldiers from Franklin Co, NC

BEN U - Co B 66th REGT.

(24) NC MARRIAGES - 5 SEP 05 - PETERSON - NASH CO

|                             |      |                   |             |      |
|-----------------------------|------|-------------------|-------------|------|
| Alfred Upchurch             |      | Harriet Hopkins   | 3 Oct 1839  | Nash |
| Catharine Upchurch          |      | Madison Culpepper | 18 Jan 1847 | Nash |
| <u>Benjamin W. Upchurch</u> | Male | Virginia Mathews  | 5 Oct 1865  | Nash |

25 Input of RPH from Hope Blackford via email 13 OCT 2012  
 RE POST OFFICES IN NC - Apparently only 2 U  
 Postmasters are on record - RPH

Subject: Another Upchurch Find - NC Post Offices  
 From: Hope Blackford <WCGS-Journal@nc.rr.com>  
 Date: Sat, Oct 13, 2012 11:21 pm  
 To: "Upchurch, Phil" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

All Known NC Post Offices in North Carolina - 1785 to 1971  
[http://www.carolana.com/NC/Towns/NC\\_PCs\\_1785\\_to\\_1971\\_A\\_thru\\_L.htm](http://www.carolana.com/NC/Towns/NC_PCs_1785_to_1971_A_thru_L.htm)  
[http://www.carolana.com/NC/Towns/NC\\_POs\\_1785\\_to\\_1971\\_M\\_thru\\_Z.htm](http://www.carolana.com/NC/Towns/NC_POs_1785_to_1971_M_thru_Z.htm)

| POST OFFICE | ORIGINAL COUNTY | FINAL COUNTY (IF CHANGED) | FIRST US POSTMASTER | DATE STARTED | DATE DISCONTINUED | COMMENTS                          |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Citron      | Alleghany       |                           | Ellen Upchurch      | 6/12/1922    | 2/28/1955         | Was City                          |
| Pineview    | Nash            |                           | B W Upchurch        | 9/5/1887     | 4/24/1888         | Changed to Spring Hope 4/24/1888. |

NOTE: ELLEN U

Copyright © 2003-2012. All rights reserved.

- is nee ELLEN RUTH PUGIT w/ SOLOMON FRANKLIN U  
 s/o Wm THOMAS U of the James U, II / John U, VII Subclass  
 - John Wesley U Sr
  - B. W. U is Benjamin Washington U, Head of a line in  
 the James U, II / Alfred U Subclass.
  - I went to the Post office site on the Internet &  
 look up the PO at Green Level, Wake Co, NC.  
 Found it as Green Level, Wake Co, NC - 4 FEB 1847  
 - 28 FEB 1854 First PM = THOMAS J. UTLEY
- Crossfile - FH/SS - Internet sources; Post office

(210) BIBLE of THOMAS FLOURENTY CREEKMORE  
 (1814-1890) - Copy in Ltr 8 AUG 2001 Dorothy  
 Victoria Hedgepeth. Ed RPU. see her Profile  
 for complete list of entries in the Bible.  
 Items of interest to RPU:

I. Timothy Creekmore m(d) Nancy Batchelor

Δ A. Thomas Florenty Creekmore b 25 APR 1814

Δ m(d) Elyza Sykes [ELIZABETH SYKES]  
 b 2 NOV 1814, dau of Matthew Sykes  
 and Elizabeth — —

Copy placed  
 in:

Δ BIBLE FILE

Δ I. KATOKA CREEKMORE b 31 OCT 1851

Δ m(d) 28 JUN 1893 ( ) B. W. U

□ [BENJAMIN WASHINGTON U]

## 64 STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH Nash Registration District No. 64-5855  
 County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Register No. 3  
 Township Manning or Village \_\_\_\_\_ or  
 City \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ St. \_\_\_\_\_ Ward \_\_\_\_\_  
 (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its name instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Benjamin W. Upchurch 126  
 (a) Residence No. \_\_\_\_\_ St. \_\_\_\_\_ Ward \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 40 yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

## PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                              |                                                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3 Sex <u>M</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 4 Color or Race <u>White</u> | 5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) <u>Married</u> |
| 6a If married, widowed, or divorced<br>Husband of <u>Katie Upchurch</u><br>(or) <del>Wife</del>                                                                                                                                         |                              |                                                                         |
| 6 Date of Birth (month, day, and year) <u>Nov. 28-1844</u>                                                                                                                                                                              |                              |                                                                         |
| 7 Age <u>82</u> years                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Months <u>1</u>              | Days _____<br>If LESS than 1 day, hrs. _____ or min. _____              |
| 8 Occupation of deceased<br>(a) Trade, Profession, or particular kind of work <u>Retired Merchant</u><br>(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) _____<br>(c) Name of employer _____ |                              |                                                                         |
| 9 Birthplace (city or town) <u>Manning, T.S.</u><br>(State or country)                                                                                                                                                                  |                              |                                                                         |
| 10 Name of Father <u>Alfred Upchurch</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                |                              |                                                                         |
| 11 Birthplace of Father (city or town) <u>Nash, Co. N.C.</u><br>(State or country)                                                                                                                                                      |                              |                                                                         |
| 12 Maiden Name of Mother <u>Harriette Hopkins</u>                                                                                                                                                                                       |                              |                                                                         |
| 13 Birthplace of Mother (city or town) <u>Nash Co. N.C.</u><br>(State or country)                                                                                                                                                       |                              |                                                                         |
| 14 Informant <u>Miss Katie Upchurch</u><br>(Address) <u>Spring Hope N.C.</u>                                                                                                                                                            |                              |                                                                         |
| 15 _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                              |                                                                         |

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 Date of Death (month, day, and year) Jan - 15 1927

17

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan - 2 - 1927 to Jan - 15 - 1927 that I last saw him alive on Jan 15 - 1927 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 4:00 P.M.  
 The CAUSE OF DEATH\* was as follows:

Prostatic Disease & Uraemia

(duration) yrs. mos. ds.

Contributory (SECONDARY)

(duration) yrs. mos. ds.

18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? \_\_\_\_\_

Did an operation precede death? \_\_\_\_\_ Date of \_\_\_\_\_

Was there an autopsy? \_\_\_\_\_

What test confirmed diagnosis? \_\_\_\_\_

(Signed) N. Brantley M. D., 19 (Address) Spring Hope N.C.

\*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 Place of Burial, Cremation, or removal Spring Hope Cemetery Date of Burial Jan - 16 192720 Undertaker \_\_\_\_\_ Address do

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIAN should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

BENJAMIN WASHINGTON U

UPCHURCH POSTMASTER APPTS - RPU 19 AUG 2013 GUIDANCE FROM GERALD THORP LEONARD 29 JUL 2013

All U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971 results for Upchurch

|    |                        |                                       |             |    |                       |                                            |             |
|----|------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|----|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1  | David Upchurch         | Gallatin, Gallatin, Illinois          | 15 May 1838 | 30 | Phoebe L Upchurch     | Mosley, Yell, Arkansas                     | 8 Sep 1899  |
| 2  | Bartley Upchurch       | Benevola, Pickens, Alabama            | 29 Jan 1842 | 31 | Thos R Upchurch       | Cedarhill, Jackson, Louisiana              | 1 Aug 1899  |
| 3  | David Upchurch         | Gallatin, Gallatin, Illinois          | 3 Jun 1847  | 32 | Charlie M Upchurch    | Upchurch, Ware, Georgia                    | 5 Mar 1900  |
| 4  | Golden A Upchurch      | Green Level, Wake, North Carolina     | 26 Aug 1850 | 33 | Leonidas M Upchurch   | Bardin, Putnam, Florida                    | 10 Jan 1902 |
| 5  | N S Upchurch           | Callahan, Nassau, Florida             | 27 Jul 1858 | 34 | John W Upchurch       | Stilson, Bulloch, Georgia                  | 4 Apr 1904  |
| 6  | James H Upchurch       | Green Level, Wake, North Carolina     | 5 Apr 1859  | 35 | John W Upchurch       | Benevola, Pickens, Alabama                 | 16 Aug 1906 |
| 7  | G A Upchurch           | Green Level, Wake, North Carolina     | 22 Jan 1861 | 36 | Silas Upchurch        | Glenoak, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory | 13 Feb 1906 |
| 8  | Miss A D Upchurch      | Green Level, Wake, North Carolina     | 24 Apr 1866 | 37 | Silas Upchurch        | Glenoak, Nowata, Oklahoma                  | 13 Feb 1906 |
| 9  | Sam'l Upchurch         | Gallatia, Saline, Illinois            | 10 Dec 1873 | 38 | Walter D Upchurch     | Neals Landing, Jackson, Florida            | 20 Feb 1906 |
| 10 | Sam'l R Upchurch       | Gallatia, Saline, Illinois            | 30 Jan 1877 | 39 | Mrs Thissell Upchurch | Stilson, Bulloch, Georgia                  | 19 Sep 1907 |
| 11 | T G Upchurch           | Francisville, Lickett, Tennessee      | 25 Jun 1877 | 40 | Wm P Upchurch         | Oz, Wayne, Kentucky                        | 7 Aug 1907  |
| 12 | Thomsa W Upchurch      | Travisville, Fentress, Tennessee      | 25 Jun 1877 | 41 | James C Upchurch      | Capitola, Leon, Florida                    | 9 Feb 1909  |
| 13 | John R Upchurch        | Mitbernie, Wake, North Carolina       | 3 Jul 1878  | 42 | Wm D Upchurch         | Centreville, Franklin, North Carolina      | 25 May 1909 |
| 14 | Wilim M Upchurch       | Sandy Point, Douglas, Missouri        | 18 Sep 1878 | 43 | John F Upchurch       | Stop, Wayne, Kentucky                      | 17 Dec 1910 |
| 15 | William A Upchurch     | Arthur, Conway, Arkansas              | 24 Mar 1882 |    |                       |                                            |             |
| 16 | Melissa Upchurch       | Benevola, Pickens, Alabama            | 9 Feb 1885  |    |                       |                                            |             |
| 17 | B W Upchurch           | Pineview, Nash, North Carolina        | 5 Sep 1887  |    |                       |                                            |             |
| 18 | John Upchurch          | Benevola, Pickens, Alabama            | 21 Apr 1888 |    |                       |                                            |             |
| 19 | Claudia B Upchurch     | Gallatia, Saline, Illinois            | 29 Apr 1889 |    |                       |                                            |             |
| 20 | Claudia B Upchurch     | Galatia, Saline, Illinois             | 20 Jun 1892 |    |                       |                                            |             |
| 21 | Robt E L Upchurch      | Pankey, Grimes, Texas                 | 14 Sep 1894 |    |                       |                                            |             |
| 22 | Wm L Upchurch          | City, Alleghany, North Carolina       | 3 May 1894  |    |                       |                                            |             |
| 23 | Mrs Claudia R Upchurch | Galatia, Saline, Illinois             | 25 Sep 1897 |    |                       |                                            |             |
| 24 | David H Upchurch       | Arapaho, Custer, Oklahoma             | 1897        |    |                       |                                            |             |
| 25 | James A Upchurch       | Centreville, Franklin, North Carolina | 19 May 1898 |    |                       |                                            |             |
| 26 | John J Upchurch        | Moniac, Charlton, Georgia             | 16 Feb 1898 |    |                       |                                            |             |
| 27 | Margaret A Upchurch    | Alpine, Washington, Idaho             | 9 Sep 1898  |    |                       |                                            |             |
| 28 | Allie J Upchurch       | Hickmans, Tuscaloosa, Alabama         | 22 Nov 1899 |    |                       |                                            |             |
| 29 | Harvey B Upchurch      | Carrollton, Pickens, Alabama          | 1 Dec 1899  |    |                       |                                            |             |

REAPPOINTMENTS:

1 & 3; 4 & 7; 9 & 10; 19 & 20  
 SAME INDIVIDUALS = 36 & 37  
 43 - 5 = 38 INDIVIDUAL  
 UPCHURCH POSTMASTERS

BENJAMIN WAYNE U

① KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001  
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG ⑤

| Certif | Child's name      | MO           | DY | YR | County | Mother           | Regist  | Regist | Text | Text  | Text33 | Tex  |
|--------|-------------------|--------------|----|----|--------|------------------|---------|--------|------|-------|--------|------|
| 867    | UPCHURCH ADA      | M            | 12 | 18 | 1929   | CLNTN MCKINLEY   | IDA     |        | 2    |       | 1930   | 9    |
| 3573   | UPCHURCH ADAM     | CHRISTOPH    | 1  | 25 | 1979   | JEFFN DAVIS      | JESSIE  | 1979   | 2    | 8 L   | 1979   | 1 2  |
| 14679  | UPCHURCH ADAM     | KELLY        | 4  | 12 | 1975   | CLNTN LOWHORN    | HAZEL   | 1975   | 5    | 30    | 1975   | 1 19 |
| 39604  | UPCHURCH ADAM     | BRYANT       | 10 | 13 | 1990   | FYETE TURPIN     | DONNA   | 1990   | 10   | 80 L  | 1990   | 1 22 |
| 50563  | UPCHURCH ADERENE  |              | 10 | 22 | 1930   | WAYNE LOWE       | VERA    |        |      | 102   | 1930   | 9    |
| 42927  | UPCHURCH ALAN     | G            | 8  | 21 | 1954   | KENTN GODDARD    | TENNYS  |        |      | 86    | 1954   | 9    |
| 2815   | UPCHURCH ALEX     | MICHAEL TAYL | 1  | 21 | 1998   | ROWAN UPCHURCH   | SHELLEY | 1998   | 1    | 6 R   | 1998   | 1 29 |
| 72935  | UPCHURCH ALICE    | M            | 9  | 25 | 1943   | WAYNE HOLLADAY   | MABEL   |        |      | 146   | 1943   | 9    |
| 20612  | UPCHURCH ALLYSON  | GILBERT      | 4  | 16 | 1970   | PLSKI FOLEY      | SARA    | 1970   | 5    | 42 B  | 1970   | 2 12 |
| 31741  | UPCHURCH ANGELA   | MARISSA      | 7  | 24 | 1975   | PLSKI GUINN      | PHYLLIS | 1975   | 8    | 64 J  | 1975   | 2 14 |
| 42116  | UPCHURCH ANGELA   | RENEE        | 9  | 28 | 1966   | FYETE SORRELL    | BRENDA  | 1966   | 10   | 85 J  | 1966   | 2 4  |
| 24702  | UPCHURCH ANGELITA | KENNE        | 6  | 23 | 1979   | CALWY PORTER     | LINDA   | 1979   | 7    | 50 S  | 1979   | 2 16 |
| 25659  | UPCHURCH ANITA    | M            | 5  | 26 | 1955   | TAYLR HOLLADAY   | MABLE   |        |      | 52    | 1955   | 9    |
| 30856  | UPCHURCH ANITA    | GAY          | 6  | 13 | 1962   | WAYNE MORGAN     | IMA     | 1962   | 6    | 62 R  | 1962   | 2 18 |
| 1714   | UPCHURCH ANNIE    | L            | 8  | 18 | 1921   | CLNTN CRAFT      | OLLIE   |        |      | 4     | 1943   | 9    |
| 43302  | UPCHURCH ANTHONY  | PAUL         | 10 | 29 | 1984   | PLSKI MARTIN     | DENISE  | 1984   | 11   | 87 L  | 1984   | 1 26 |
| 51748  | UPCHURCH ANTHONY  | JAY          | 11 | 29 | 1972   | PLSKI DENNEY     | BRENDA  | 1972   | 12   | 104 J | 1972   | 1 14 |
| 19730  | UPCHURCH APRIL    | NICOLE       | 4  | 28 | 1998   | PLSKI UPCHURCH   | TAMMY   | 1998   | 5    | 40    | 1998   | 2 12 |
| 44136  | UPCHURCH ARRA     |              | 7  | 21 | 1925   | WAYNE UPCHURCH   | BESSIE  |        |      | 89    | 1925   | 9    |
| 34058  | UPCHURCH ARTHUR   | E            | 6  | 27 | 1923   | WAYNE ROISDON    | BESSIE  |        |      | 69    | 1923   | 9    |
| 1612   | UPCHURCH ASHLEY   | NICOLE       | 6  | 23 | 1996   | HOWARD           | MELISSA |        |      | 909   | 1996   | 2    |
| 28824  | UPCHURCH ASHLEY   | BROOK        | 6  | 22 | 1991   | PLSKI ANDERSON   | CAROLYN | 1991   | 7    | 58 S  | 1991   | 2 15 |
| 42780  | UPCHURCH AUSTIN   | RYAN         | 11 | 18 | 1985   | PLSKI STEELE     | RENEE   | 1985   | 11   | 86 D  | 1985   | 1 26 |
| 19963  | UPCHURCH AUTUMN   | CIAHRA       | 4  | 7  | 1992   | PLSKI UPCHURCH   | TAMMY   | 1992   | 5    | 40 G  | 1992   | 2 4  |
| 41520  | UPCHURCH AUTUMN   | MARIE        | 10 | 13 | 1994   | PLSKI BENNETT    | TERI    | 1994   | 10   | 84 L  | 1994   | 2 25 |
| 67151  | UPCHURCH AUTUMN   | LYNN         | 10 | 24 | 1962   | WAYNE PARMLEY    | DONNIE  | 1962   | 12   | 135   | 1962   | 2 17 |
| 90768  | UPCHURCH BARBARA  | FAYE         | 8  | 30 | 1934   | WAYNE ALEXANDER  | MARIE   | 1987   | 2    | 186   | 1987   | 7 4  |
| 55887  | UPCHURCH BARBRA   | J            | 12 | 23 | 1936   | DAVES SMITH      | GLADIS  |        |      | 9 112 | 1936   |      |
| 36749  | UPCHURCH BELLIE   | I            | 3  | 7  | 1927   | WAYNE RAMSEY     | LUCY    |        |      | 74    | 1927   | 9    |
| 21389  | UPCHURCH BENJAMIN | WESLEY       | 6  | 2  | 1990   | MCCRK SCARBROUGH | NANCY   | 1990   | 6    | 43 G  | 1990   | 1 6  |
| 53704  | UPCHURCH BENJAMIN | WAYNE T      | 11 | 15 | 1968   | PLSKI DENNEY     | BRENDA  | 1968   | 12   | 108 J | 1968   | 1 17 |
| 58315  | UPCHURCH BERTHA   | C            | 7  | 24 | 1929   | MCCRY JONES      | LULA    |        |      | 117   | 1929   | 9    |
| 19476  | UPCHURCH BETTIE   | E            | 4  | 14 | 1942   | CLNTN NEAL       | SARAH   |        |      | 39    | 1942   | 9    |
| 11458  | UPCHURCH BETTY    | S            | 2  | 1  | 1945   | WAYNE PIERCY     | EVA     |        |      | 23    | 1945   | 9    |
| 14129  | UPCHURCH BETTY    | JEAN         | 1  | 12 | 1964   | WAYNE CHRISWELL  | ALENE   | 1964   | 3    | 29    | 1964   | 2 9  |

BENJAMIN WAYNE U

① TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

| Name                           | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name       | Mother's Name        |
|--------------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Benjamin Wayne Upchurch</u> | 21-Feb-97  | Male   | Potter       | Gary Wayne Upchurch | Dawn Michele Elliott |
| Stephanie Naomi Jean Upchurch  | 8-Jul-80   | Female | Tarrant      | Gary Wayne Upchurch | Jessie Kay Watson    |
| Tara Lynn Upchurch             | 9-Feb-71   | Female | Parker       | Gary Wayne Upchurch | Dorothy Nell Dodson  |

BENJAMIN WESLEY U

① KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001  
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG 5

| Certif | Child's name      | MO           | DY | YR | County | Mother           | Regist  | Regist | Text | Text  | Text33 | Tex  |
|--------|-------------------|--------------|----|----|--------|------------------|---------|--------|------|-------|--------|------|
| 867    | UPCHURCH ADA      | M            | 12 | 18 | 1929   | CLNTN MCKINLEY   | IDA     |        | 2    |       | 1930   | 9    |
| 3573   | UPCHURCH ADAM     | CHRISTOPH    | 1  | 25 | 1979   | JEFFN DAVIS      | JESSIE  | 1979   | 2    | 8 L   | 1979   | 1 2  |
| 14679  | UPCHURCH ADAM     | KELLY        | 4  | 12 | 1975   | CLNTN LOWHORN    | HAZEL   | 1975   | 5    | 30    | 1975   | 1 19 |
| 39604  | UPCHURCH ADAM     | BRYANT       | 10 | 13 | 1990   | FYETE TURPIN     | DONNA   | 1990   | 10   | 80 L  | 1990   | 1 22 |
| 50563  | UPCHURCH ADERENE  |              | 10 | 22 | 1930   | WAYNE LOWE       | VERA    |        |      | 102   | 1930   | 9    |
| 42927  | UPCHURCH ALAN     | G            | 8  | 21 | 1954   | KENTN GODDARD    | TENNYS  |        |      | 86    | 1954   | 9    |
| 2815   | UPCHURCH ALEX     | MICHAEL TAYL | 1  | 21 | 1998   | ROWAN UPCHURCH   | SHELLEY | 1998   | 1    | 6 R   | 1998   | 1 29 |
| 72935  | UPCHURCH ALICE    | M            | 9  | 25 | 1943   | WAYNE HOLLADAY   | MABEL   |        |      | 146   | 1943   | 9    |
| 20612  | UPCHURCH ALLYSON  | GILBERT      | 4  | 16 | 1970   | PLSKI FOLEY      | SARA    | 1970   | 5    | 42 B  | 1970   | 2 12 |
| 31741  | UPCHURCH ANGELA   | MARISSA      | 7  | 24 | 1975   | PLSKI GUINN      | PHYLLIS | 1975   | 8    | 64 J  | 1975   | 2 14 |
| 42116  | UPCHURCH ANGELA   | RENEE        | 9  | 28 | 1966   | FYETE SORRELL    | BRENDA  | 1966   | 10   | 85 J  | 1966   | 2 4  |
| 24702  | UPCHURCH ANGELITA | KENNE        | 6  | 23 | 1979   | CALWY PORTER     | LINDA   | 1979   | 7    | 50 S  | 1979   | 2 16 |
| 25659  | UPCHURCH ANITA    | M            | 5  | 26 | 1955   | TAYLR HOLLADAY   | MABLE   |        |      | 52    | 1955   | 9    |
| 30856  | UPCHURCH ANITA    | GAY          | 6  | 13 | 1962   | WAYNE MORGAN     | IMA     | 1962   | 6    | 62 R  | 1962   | 2 18 |
| 1714   | UPCHURCH ANNIE    | L            | 8  | 18 | 1921   | CLNTN CRAFT      | OLLIE   |        |      | 4     | 1943   | 9    |
| 43302  | UPCHURCH ANTHONY  | PAUL         | 10 | 29 | 1984   | PLSKI MARTIN     | DENISE  | 1984   | 11   | 87 L  | 1984   | 1 26 |
| 51748  | UPCHURCH ANTHONY  | JAY          | 11 | 29 | 1972   | PLSKI DENNEY     | BRENDA  | 1972   | 12   | 104 J | 1972   | 1 14 |
| 19730  | UPCHURCH APRIL    | NICOLE       | 4  | 28 | 1998   | PLSKI UPCHURCH   | TAMMY   | 1998   | 5    | 40    | 1998   | 2 12 |
| 44136  | UPCHURCH ARRA     |              | 7  | 21 | 1925   | WAYNE UPCHURCH   | BESSIE  |        |      | 89    | 1925   | 9    |
| 34058  | UPCHURCH ARTHUR   | E            | 6  | 27 | 1923   | WAYNE ROISDON    | BESSIE  |        |      | 69    | 1923   | 9    |
| 1612   | UPCHURCH ASHLEY   | NICOLE       | 6  | 23 | 1996   |                  | HOWARD  |        |      | 909   | 1996   | 2    |
| 28824  | UPCHURCH ASHLEY   | BROOK        | 6  | 22 | 1991   | PLSKI ANDERSON   | CAROLYN | 1991   | 7    | 58 S  | 1991   | 2 15 |
| 42780  | UPCHURCH AUSTIN   | RYAN         | 11 | 18 | 1985   | PLSKI STEELE     | RENEE   | 1985   | 11   | 86 D  | 1985   | 1 26 |
| 19963  | UPCHURCH AUTUMN   | CIAHRA       | 4  | 7  | 1992   | PLSKI UPCHURCH   | TAMMY   | 1992   | 5    | 40 G  | 1992   | 2 4  |
| 41520  | UPCHURCH AUTUMN   | MARIE        | 10 | 13 | 1994   | PLSKI BENNETT    | TERI    | 1994   | 10   | 84 L  | 1994   | 2 25 |
| 67151  | UPCHURCH AUTUMN   | LYNN         | 10 | 24 | 1962   | WAYNE PARMLEY    | DONNIE  | 1962   | 12   | 135   | 1962   | 2 17 |
| 90768  | UPCHURCH BARBARA  | FAYE         | 8  | 30 | 1934   | WAYNE ALEXANDER  | MARIE   | 1987   | 2    | 186   | 1987   | 7 4  |
| 55887  | UPCHURCH BARBRA   | J            | 12 | 23 | 1936   | DAVES SMITH      | GLADIS  |        | 9    | 112   | 1936   |      |
| 36749  | UPCHURCH BELLIE   | I            | 3  | 7  | 1927   | WAYNE RAMSEY     | LUCY    |        |      | 74    | 1927   | 9    |
| 21389  | UPCHURCH BENJAMIN | WESLEY T     | 6  | 2  | 1990   | MCCRK SCARBROUGH | NANCY   | 1990   | 6    | 43 G  | 1990   | 1 6  |
| 53704  | UPCHURCH BENJAMIN | WAYNE        | 11 | 15 | 1968   | PLSKI DENNEY     | BRENDA  | 1968   | 12   | 108 J | 1968   | 1 17 |
| 58315  | UPCHURCH BERTHA   | C            | 7  | 24 | 1929   | MCCRK JONES      | LULA    |        |      | 117   | 1929   | 9    |
| 19476  | UPCHURCH BETTIE   | E            | 4  | 14 | 1942   | CLNTN NEAL       | SARAH   |        |      | 39    | 1942   | 9    |
| 11458  | UPCHURCH BETTY    | S            | 2  | 1  | 1945   | WAYNE PIERCY     | EVA     |        |      | 23    | 1945   | 9    |
| 14129  | UPCHURCH BETTY    | JEAN         | 1  | 12 | 1964   | WAYNE CHRISWELL  | ALENE   | 1964   | 3    | 29    | 1964   | 2 9  |